

FULL NAME and PLACE INDEX MTGS JOURNAL, Vol. XIV, 2000-2001

Indexed by Juanita Patton

INTRODUCTION TO INDEX

If the location of a place name is in a state *other* than Tennessee, the state name appears in parenthesis after it.

Entries for persons whose surnames are unknown are found at the end of the index.

Individuals identified in the text as "slaves" or "persons of color" are indexed in those categories.

Names beginning with M, Mc, and Mac appear as if all started with Mac. "St." appears as if it were spelled "Saint."

If a maiden name of female is known, it appears in all caps after her given name, and she is also indexed under her maiden name.

A
A[O]lverton County (*men.*), 41(2), 42(2)

ABBOTT: Annie Laura, 65; Henry H., 65; Laura S., 153; Marth Catherine, 134; N. B., 153; Samuel, 103; Sarah Margaret, 153; Thomas B., 153

Abdul Hamid II (*men.*), 58, 59

ABERNATHY: ____, 18; Alfred E., 136; Anna Dyer, 136; C. G., 152; Charles C., 121; David, 106; Henry G., 136; J. E., 152; J. L., 136; J. Press, 136; John W., 136; L. E., 136; M. T., 136; Martha, 106; Mary, 139; Ruff Tenn., 136; Sarah Elizabeth, 136; Thomas C., 139; Usley, 18
Abernathy, W. H. & Co. (*men.*), 122

ABERNETHY: Thomas Perkins (cited), 100; Thomas Perkins (*note*), 102

ABESTON: Julyett Amanda, 12
Abingdon (Virginia) (*men.*), 124(3)

ABSTON: Julyett Amanda, 12

ACKLEN: Joseph M., 134; Lucy Jane, 134; Sarena W., 134

ACKLIN: T. F., 152

ACON: Mrs., 111

ACUFF: Eva Craton, 9

ADA: John, 136

Adam County (Pennsylvania) (*men.*), 105

ADAMS: Ann E., 136; B. S., 150; Carrie Jenkins, 65; Charles, 12; Cleo, 132; Francis, 15; J. A., 116; J. I. J., 133; John, 12; Josephine, 12; Laura, 133; Martha, 133; Nathan, 21; W. H., 65; W. J., 152; W. T., 133; Will, 126

ADCOCK: David, 132; Demerias, 132; Frances, 132; Harriet

Emoline, 132; J. W., 133; M. E., 132; Martin V., 133; Mary, 26; Patsy, 26, 27; Sarah, 133; Susan E., 133; T. B., 133; Thomas, 132

ADEN: James V., 21; Simeon, 21

ADKINS: Ed, 9; Florence, 126; William, 106; William S., 159

Adkins & Fitzgerald (*men.*), 159

ADKINSON: P. L. MD, 120

ADKISSON: ____, 160

Agricultural & Hardware House (*men.*), 158

Aiken, James & Co. (*men.*), 158

AKIN: ____, 87; Louella, 144

AKINS: John, 65; Samuel, 21

Alabama (*men.*), 95(2), 143

Albany (Kentucky) (*men.*), 53; (New York) (*men.*), 39

Albermarl (*sic*) (Virginia) (*men.*), 128

ALBRIGHT: J. A., 133; Lula Victoria, 25

ALDERMAN: Pat (*note*), 102

ALEN: G. P., 12

ALEXANDER: Adelene, 65; Alex., 45(2); Alexander, 45; Andrew Miller, 125(2); Andrew Miller, Jr., 125; Celia Ann, 65; George, 107; J. E. K., 11; John Doran, 125; M. C., 9; Martha, 151; S. M., 134; William, 45

ALFORD: James Madden, 152; R. N., 152

ALLBRIGHT: Sophronia, 133

Allegheny Mountains (*men.*), 79

ALLEN: A. J., 161; A. S., 65; B. F., 65, 160; Cain, 65; Carrie C., 65; David C. (author) (reviewed), 94; Drew C., 134; Elijah, 152; Eliza L., 134; Fannie L., 65; Frances Catherine, 152; G. W., 160; Granville T., 65; H. F., 29;

Hattie Lou, 65; Henrietta Anna, 65; J. D., 58; J. H., 134; J. Wesley, 152; James, 78; James O., 65; Mary Norman, 65; Sally C., 65; Susan, 65; T. H., 9; V. S., 92; W. N., 65; William, 152

Allen & McLean (*men.*), 120

ALLEY: Amanda Rockanna M., 150; Melissa H., 65

ALLISON: Bettsey A., 9; David, 45; James, 21(2), 105(2); Jane, 105; John, 21; Kisiah J., 151; L. F., 153; Lytle T., 12; Mary, 105; Mary E., 9; R. A., 65; Robert, 105(2); Sadie Vaughn, 65; W. C., 151; William, 21

ALLOWAY: Ann Elizabeth, 72; Ariella, 72(2); Bettie (*note*), 73; Bettie Elizabeth, 72; Easter (*sic*) (*note*), 73; Esther C. (*note*), 73; Esther Caroline GRAVES, 72; Fannie, 72; Fannie Vannison L. J., 72; James Alexander, 72(2); Mary John, 72; Nancy Ann Elizabeth, 72; Nora, 72; Nora Lee, 72; Thomas T. (*note*), 73(2); Thomas Tuggle, 72(2); Thos. (*note*), 73; William, 72(2)

ALLED: John, 136

ALMAN: Josephine B., 150

ALRED: Malinda, 12

ALSP: Mary L., 136

ALSPAUGH: Josiah C., 133; Mary Zeinob, 133

ALSTADT: Nicholas, 103

ALSTON: J. B., 65; Samuel J., 65

ALSUP: John, 136

AMISS: John, 122

AMONETTE: A. J., 152

AMOS: J. P., 153; Mary E., 153

ANDERS: Capt. Wm., 140

ANDERSON: Andrew J., 12; Ann,

140(2); Ann L., 9; B. F., 134;

Cader B., 65; Captain William,

140; Daniel G., 121; David L.,

153; Eliza Ellen, 12; Elizabeth,

76, 132, 134; Ella L., 65; Frances

Elizabeth, 132; Francis, 78(3);

Frank, 65; George, 149; Grace

Ann, 149; Hixie J., 65; J. T., 149;

James, 76(2), 111, 160; James E.,

152; Joann Hayes (*contributor*),

25; Landon B. (*note*), 57; Laura L.,

134; Laura Lucretia, 134; Lavina,

149; M. L., 132; Mark S., 21;

Martha, 152; Mary A., 149; Mattie,

132; Mebane, 76; Mrs., 111; Mrs. S.

E., 29; N. H., 12; Nancy, 152; Nan-

nie, 12; O. V., 12; Parthena, 149; R.

F., 151; R. M., 65; Richard, 149;

Sallie, 134; Sallie E., 65; Sarah

Jane, 12; Sidney, 132; T. D. W., 65;

W. C., 134; William A., 76; William

M., 153; Wm. C., 78(2); Wm. H., 44

ANDREAS: A. T. (*note*), 8, 102

ANDREWS: B. T. Heavy, 133; E.

Y., 89; James, 158; John J., 65;

M. L., 65, 89; Mary Ann, 133;

Mary Dixon, 65; Mary Eliza-

beth, 65; R. L., 88; S. T., 118; Sarah Elizabeth, 65; Sarah Wilson, 65; W. D., 88; W. M., 65
Andrews, W. D. & R. L. Grocery (*men.*), 88

ANGEL: Nancy Caroline, 12; Richard, 12

ANGELL: George W., 12; Martha A., 12

Ansen, Vernon & Co. (*men.*), 89

Anson County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 106

ANTHONY: Amanda, 9; Birdie Daniel, 12; Emma C., 136; Ephraim M., 9; J. F., 9; Jake, 153; Mariah, 9; p. S., 9; Peter S., 9; Sarah Caroline, 9; Sarah Jane, 9; W. W., 136; William, 77(2)

Antonia, Dickson, Vanlee & Co. (*men.*), 38

APPLETON: W. P., 136

ARBUCKLE: Mary J., 65

ARGO: O. H., 86; Willis, 139

ARMES: I. T. R., 12

ARMFIELD: Col., 86; Col. John, 86; Mr., 86

ARMS: A. C., 12; Celina Olive, 12;

Newton M., 12; Rebecca, 12

ARMSTRONG: ____, 125; J. B., 87;

John, 113, 114; Martin, 162; P.

M., 119; William, 21

Armstrong & Davidson (*men.*), 39

ARNETT: J. H., 154(2)

ARNO: John L., 12

ARNOLD: A, 9; B. F., 149; E. C.,

149; Gideon, 149; J. Thomas,

149; James F., 40; Joel T., 149;

Mary Jane, 9; Polk, 9; Samuel

N., 159

ARROWSMITH: Florence Harris, 136

ARTHER: Milton A., 136

ARTHUR: James M., 136; Sallie A., 136

ASHBY: Asbury, 154; E. W., 154; Mattie, 154; Rebecca E., 154; T. N., 154

ASHFORD: E. W., 11; W. W., 136

Ashland City (*men.*), 26(2)

ASHLEY: Eleanor Jane, 12;

Elizabeth Ann, 12; Josie, 90

ASHLOCK: George, 54

Ashville (Kentucky) (*men.*), 52

ASKEW: W. F., 65

ASKINS: Mary Elizabeth, 149

Assyria (*men.*), 58, 59

Asyria (*men.*), 59

Athenaeum (*men.*), 159

Atheneneum Institute (*men.*), 157

Athens (*men.*), 55

ATKINS: S. L., 12

ATKINSON: F. M., 65; Frances

Marion, 65; S. W., 12

Atlanta (Georgia) (*men.*), 52(2), 55

ATNIP: John, 132

Augusta (Kentucky) (*men.*), 79

AUSTELL: A. L. B., 134

AUSTIN: C. V., 133; H. G., 133;

James, 15, 16(2); John, 103; Mary

Ann, 133; Sarah Edna, 133
Austria (*men.*), 59, 60
Avents Branch (Lunenburg
County, Virginia) (*men.*), 100
AVERILL: E. W., 65
AWALT: J. F., 134
AYER: Hartwell, 106
AYERS: Powell, 136; Sarah L., 9
AYMETT: Ada A., 136; Edward
Fields, 136; Hance Hamilton, 136
AYRES: J. P., 151; James, 136;
Millie J., 136; Nancy Cathrine,
151; Olivia B., 151

B
BABER: C. C., 11
BACIGOLUPIA: P. B., 29
BAGARLY: J. W., 11
BAGLEY: C. B., 154; James M.,
154; Margaret Susan, 154
BAILEY: B. S., 12; Charles, 37;
Ellen Louisa, 65; Frank M.,
152; Henry, 21; J. 65; J. A., 11;
James A., 65; Manerva L., 152;
Martha W., 65; Mary Cather-
ine, 154; T. I., 159; W. A., 9
Bailey & Sweeney (*men.*), 89
BAILIFF: Eliza Jane, 132; Eliza-
beth M., 132; James M., 132
BAILS: Charles, 21
BAIN: Frederick Washington,
136; John, 132; Martha A., 132
BAIRD: L. M., 12; Laura, 25;
Mack, 24, 25; Mack L., 24;
Martha Cathern, 12; Mrs.
Mack, 25; Sara, 25(2); W. B.,
30; W. E., 121; Winnifred, 65
BAKER: Amanda Few, 151;
Amanda P., 136; Eliza S., 149;
Emily Jane, 133; G. V., 149; H. C.,
65; Jennie Margaret, 65; John,
151; John M., 134; Julia Maria,
134; Marticia M., 149; Mary E.,
65; Nancy Elizabeth, 133; Nancy
Ellen, 65; Rabeca Euphania,
133; Sarah Jane, 149; T. D., 65;
Thomas, 133; Thos., 128(9); W.
E., 134; W. H., 149; Wiley J., 133;
William E., 134; Z. W., 161
Bakerton (Kentucky) (*men.*), 53(2)
Bakerville (*men.*), 90
Bakerville Cemetery (*men.*), 90
BALCH: Amos, 78
BALDWIN: Chesley, 65; Ellen, 65
BALEY: Thomas, 45
BALL: J. L., 136; John W., 136
Ballanfaut, John & Co. (*men.*), 160
BALLARD: Edmond, 45
BALLENTINE: David, 110
BALLINGTINE: A. M., 121
BALSTROP: W. D., 161
BALTHROP: W., 36
Baltimore (Maryland) (*men.*), 142
BAMMAN: Gail WILLIAMS (*con-
tributor*), 15, 74, 112; Gale WIL-
LIAMS (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146
BANDY: Virginia, 65
BANISTER: David M., 65; Sarah,
65

Bank of America (*men.*), 37
Bank of Tennessee (*men.*), 40
BANKS: Charlie Simpkins, 65;
Florence T., 65; John W., 149;
Peter, 31; Porter, 65; S. G., 12;
Thomas J., 153; Weatley D.,
132; William, 11, 21
BANKSTON: Wilson L., 154
BANTON: Charles M., 154
Baptist Church (*men.*), 37
BARBER: Alar, 144; Andrew,
144(2); John L., 65; Martha
KILPATRICK, 144; Martha A.,
65; Martha Mosley, 136; R. J.,
136; Tabitha, 144; Tilitha, 144
BARFIELD: T. P., 65
BARHAM: Gail C., 124; Gail C.
(*contributor*), 124; Sophie Ann, 149
BARKER: J. M., 36; John W., 36
Barker & Nicholson (*men.*), 160
BARLER: J. S., 136
BARLEW: Libby, 139; William,
139
BARLOW: John J., 11
BARNE: Nannie Ruth, 92
BARNES: A. J., 139; Dennis, 134;
George, 150; J. B. MD, 119; J.
R., 31; James W., 65; Joel Lu-
cas, 136; John B., 65; John
Warren, 65; Jonetta, 65; Sallie
Jane, 65; Sterling M., 114(2);
William, 139
Barnes & Patton (*men.*), 122
BARNETT: Agnes "Nancy", 144;
H. C., 31; J. W., 154; Nancy,
143; Richard, 105
BARNES: George, 21
Barns, J. & Edmonson (*men.*), 89
BARNWELL: Florence O., 134
BARR: John H., 149
Barren River (Kentucky) (*men.*),
53
BARRETT: Alexander, 11; Callie
Lou, 65; John, 37
Barron River (*men.*), 43
BARROW: Micajah, 141; Willie,
109
BARRY: Daniel, 65; Emma Jane,
65; T., 160; William, 99
BARTHELL: A. J., 60
BARTLETT: James, 134
BARTON: Dora, 65; Laura Cle-
mentine, 12; Samuel C., 115
Barton's Creek (Dickson County)
(*men.*), 161
Barton's Crk, Jackson, McKier-
non (*men.*), 38
BASHAM: J. P., 65
BASHERS: W. P., 152
Baskette & Stamps (*men.*), 39
BASS: F. M., 136; J. M., 136;
James Riley, 65; John B., 136;
Mahala, 134; Manha J., 136; T.
P., 136; William B., 136
BASSHAM: J. A., 136; J. L., 152
Bastrop County (Texas) (*men.*),
143(2)
BATE: Nellie Boone, 65
BATEMAN: Dr., 89

BATES: B. B., 149; Cornelia
Clagett, 149; Frances C., 153;
Josie, 149; Lewis, 149; Martha
Ann, 96; Martha Jane, 149; R.
B., 149; Z. B., 149
BATEY: H. J., 12; W. M., 30
Batte, W. & Brother (*men.*), 121
BATTLE: Elizabeth, 77; Isaac,
77(5); Joel A., 77(2); Lucinda
A., 77; Susan L., 77(2);
Thomas, 30; William M., 77(2)
Battle of Chickamauga (*men.*), 52
Battle of King's Mountain (*men.*),
124
Battle of Missionary Ridge (*men.*),
52
Battle of Shilo (*men.*), 52
Battle of Shilo (*sic*) (*men.*), 52
BATTS: John W., 132; L., 153;
Laura, 24
BAUCH: David, 21
BAUCOM: Cader, 156
BAUFORD: Spencer, 21
BAUGH: Daniel, 21; E. L., 65;
Emma J., 65; John, 21; Lucy
Raleigh, 136
Baugh: T. C., 122
BAUGHN: Z. T., 37
BAXTER: James M., 65;
Nathaniel, 89; Virginia Tate,
65; W. M., 149
BAYCE: Mary Louisa, 153
BAYLESS: Sarah J., 136
BAYLOCK: John, 110
BAYLOR: Martha Edmonia, 150
BAYS: James, 57
Bays Farm (*men.*), 56
BEACH: William, 18
BEADLE: Joshua S., 65
BEAL: George, 65; Hattie A., 65
BEALE: R. H., 89
BEALL: John B., 65
BEAN: John L., 152; Mary Jane,
12
BEANE: Rosamond, 5
BEAR: Mrs., 25
BEARD: Ada J., 150; Frank, 149;
Ida S., 154; James W., 120;
Jane, 149; Mary, 136
BEARDEN: Mary, 136; R. M., 136;
William Morgan, 65
BEASLEY: David H., 136; H. W.,
65; Hester Anne, 151; J. C., 151;
Mary, 76; W. H., 25
BEATTY: A. N., 153; H. K., 153
BEATY: David, 15; J. J., 122
Beaty & Bowers (*men.*), 121
Beaufort County (North Caro-
lina) (*men.*), 44, 45
BEAUMONT: C. W., 37; H. F., 37;
T. W., 37; W., 37
Beaumont, H. F. & Co. (*men.*), 36
BEAVER: John L., 154; William
A., 134
Beaverdam Creek (Dickson
County) (*men.*), 161
BEAVERS: Ann Eliza, 136; Josie
C., 154; W. H., 136
BECK: Frederick, 107; Jesse,

107; John T., 133
BECKHAM: W. T., 152; William
N., 136
BECTION: Asa, 42(2); Dorcas,
42(2); Sam'l Slade, 42(2); Sa-
muel Slade, 42
BEDDINGFIELD: James A., 154;
W. J., 154
BEDFORD: Jonas, 114(2); Wil-
liam H., 18(2)
Bedford County (*men.*), 38, 40, 41(4),
42, 43(2), 44, 46(2), 61, 78(2), 83(2),
104(4), 105(3), 106(3), 107(3),
112(2), 156; (*note*), 61(6)
Bedford County (*men.*), 9
BEECH: Hurmon Henry, 154;
James T., 154; William, 18(2)
Beech, David G & F B (*men.*), 89
BEECHAM: Arminty, 151; Loma
F., 151
BEEDLE: Ann Leda, 65
BEELER: Joseph, 103
BEESLY: William, 65
BELEW: William, 152
Belfast (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61; (Ire-
land) (*men.*), 3
BELL: Charley, 133; Ella Williams,
65; Flodie E., 92; George, 114(3);
J. B., 136; J. J., 116; J. M., 134;
James B., 92; Jno., 160; Kather-
ine Reeves, 136; Landon C. (*note*),
7; Margaret R., 65; Martha Jane,
134; R. L., 65; Susan Jane, 11; W.
J., 65; William H. H., 9
Bell & Moulton (*men.*), 38
Bell & Moulton (*men.*), 39
BELLENFANT: Mahala Jones, 9
Bellsburg (Dickson County)
(*men.*), 161
BEMUS: W., 87
BENETT: Capt., 53(4)
Benett: Capt., 54
BENETT: Capt., 54(6), 55(2);
Capt. J. C., 53; J. C., 51, 56
BENJAMIN: Max B., 60
Bennet & Briggs (*men.*), 88
BENNETT: Ambrose, 154; Ann
Henry, 136; Capt., 53, 54; Capt. J.
C., 52; D. C., 9; Fannie P., 65;
Nancy Ann, 152; W. M., 65; Wil-
liam Oliver, 136
Bennett & Briggs (*men.*), 88
BENSON: John B., 134; John
Henry, 65; Sallie Fine, 65
BENTLEY: John G., 33(2)
Benton (*men.*), 61(2), 63; (*note*),
61(2)
BENTON: Jesse, 5; Nathaniel, 21
BERGER: Samuel E., 118
Berlin (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61;
(Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
BERNARD: Elizabeth E., 65;
George, 15
BERRY: George H., 65; Sarah An-
nie, 12; U. N. M., 151; W. H., 65
BERRYHILL: J. S., 134; L. T.,
154; Mary Elizabeth, 134;
Sarah, 154
BERRYMAN: Anderson, 154

- Bersheba Springs (*men.*), 86(3)
 BESS: Mary A., 65; Mollie Hill, 65
 Bethel (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
 BETTERS WORTH: Eugene, 65
 BETTS: Sallie S., 65
 BETTY: Jennie V., 65; Olivia, 65
 BEVELS: E. G., 154; G. M., 154;
 Louisa Elizabeth, 154; Mary
 Ellen, 154
 BEVILL: A. H., 151
 BIBB: E., 149; Susan C., 144
 BICKERSTETH: Edward Henry
 (*cited*) (*note*), 72
 BICKLEY: Mary Jane, 65
 BICKNELL: D. K., 12
 BIDDLE: Menbes[?], 76
 Big Bone Lick (*men.*), 127; (Ken-
 tucky) (*men.*), 81(2)
 Big Branch (*men.*), 6
 Big Caney Fork River (*men.*), 15
 Big Harpeth River (*men.*), 101(3),
 104, 107
 Big Sciota River (*men.*), 80
 Bigbyville (Maury County) (*men.*),
 160
 BIGGER: Elizabeth F., 9
 BIGHAM: Barbary A., 151; El-
 bert Sanford, 151
 BIGLEY: Annie Lowe, 65;
 Thomas J., 65
 BILES: D. C., 136; Lydia Palinia,
 136
 BILLINGS: J. M., 136; James W.,
 132
 BILLS: L. P., 9; Maud, 152
 Bills, D. G. & G. (*men.*), 120
 BING: L. G., 132
 BINGHAM: R. J., 9
 BINKLEY: Delores, 25; H. C., 65;
 M. B., 65; W. H., 133
 BIRD: Ellen, 152; V. A., 152
 BIRDSONG: Henry L., 136
 BIRDWELL: Benjamin F., 152;
 William, 152
 BISHOP: F. F., 152; Harriet, 65;
 James L., 154; Mrs., 111;
 Nancy Jane, 152
 BISSELL: Lolita, 3; William, 151
 BIVENS: DeWitt Clinton, 152
 BIVINS: Bessie, 24, 25; Donie
 Emaline, 65
 BLACK: A., 65, 86; D. L., 150; J.
 H., 12; J. W., 12; James, 21,
 113(3); Lou Ann, 12; Martha J.,
 65; Mary Ann, 9; William, 104
 BLACKAMORE: James, 17
 BLACKBURN: Emma, 133; J. H.,
 12; J. R., 133; John, 114; Lila T.,
 65; Sarah, 12; Sarah Paralee, 9;
 Susan D., 133; W. H., 133
 BLACKFAN: Jesse, 75(2)
 Blacklick (Ohio) (*men.*), 124
 BLACKMAN: James, 88
 BLACKWELL: Charles F., 154;
 Garland, 45
 Bladen County (North Carolina)
 (*men.*), 106, 114
 BLAIR: J. J., 65; J. L. W., 134;
 John, 105; Martha Jane, 134
 BLAKE: Edward, Jr., 16
 BLAKEMORE: B., 40; J. A., 160
 BLAND: Silas, 65
 BLANDING: Abram, 107
 BLANKENSHIP: G. W., 150; Nell
 (*contributor*), 41; Sarah Jane, 150
 BLANKS: Winnie A., 11
 BLANTON: Annie Elizabeth,
 134; David M., 12; J. C., 65;
 Robert Newton, 134
 BLEDSOE: A., 120; Abraham,
 107; Anthony, 107(2); F. B.,
 120; Henry, 107; Isaac, 107;
 Lou, 154; Mary Elizabeth, 134;
 Nancy Elizabeth, 133
 Bledsoe's Creek (*men.*), 104
 BLESSING: J. P., 9
 BLEVINS: Cynthia E., 65; Wil-
 liam S., 65
 BLEWITT: Mary, 65
 Bloche & Brother (*men.*), 117
 BLOCKER: Amanda, 149;
 Thomas P., 149
 Blooming Grove Forge (*men.*), 38
 BLOUNT: Governor William, 101;
 John Gray, 44, 45, 101; Thomas,
 45
 BLUE: Daritha, 11; W. N., 152
 Blue Creek (*men.*), 46
 Blue Ridge (*men.*), 83, 84
 Bluestone River (*men.*), 129
 BLUME: Mattie F., 65
 BLUNKALL: Amanda C., 65
 Blunton & Kelton (*men.*), 40
 BOAZ: James, 103; Leatham,
 154; Lucy S., 154; W. N., 154
 BOBBITT: W. J., 11
 BOBO: Burrell, 44; Tommy, 143
 BODDIE: John B. (*note*), 7
 Bodenham's (Giles County) (*men.*),
 122
 Boehms & Gault (*men.*), 88
 BOGAR: F. A., 152
 BOGGS: Joseph R., 154; Pleasant
 L., 154
 BOGLE: J. Y., 11
 BOHANON: Charles, 134
 BOKER: J. F., 136
 BOLDER: B. F., 135
 BOLES: G. R., 152
 BOLIN: E. M., 134; Elizabeth A.,
 154; P. J., 154
 BOLINGER: Elizabeth, 144
 BOLTON: Julia E., 65; Samuella
 S., 139
 BOMAR: Sally F., 9
 BOND: David L., 65; I. H., 65;
 James L., 160; John H., 160;
 Mary Cason, 65; Page, 21; W.
 R., 160; William, Sr., 21
 Bond & Perkins (*men.*), 88
 BONDS: Samuel W., 136
 BONDURANT: R. K., 139
 BONE: Louisa, 92; Peter B., 151
 BONER: Ann Ross, 65
 BONNER: Andrew J., 65
 BOOKER: Amanda, 149; J. P.,
 149; James A., 149; R. J., 149
 BOONE: Daniel, 100; Elinor, 144;
 Marie, 144; Martha Matilda,
 150; Minnie, 144(2)
 BOOZALIS: Demitrios, 58
 BOSTIC: John, Jr., 21; Sarah
 Ann, 134
 BOSTICK: B. R., 134; Pullin, 134
 Boston (Massachusetts) (*men.*),
 16, 75(4)
 BOSTON: G. P., 36; William A., 152
 Botetourt County (Virginia)
 (*men.*), 104
 Bourbon County (Kentucky)
 (*men.*), 104, 105
 BOWDEN: James, 154; W. P., 32
 BOWE: Leona, 151
 BOWEN: Cilia, 151; H. S., 92;
 James A., 9; M. Alexina, 65; M.
 E., 92; Martha B. Cooley, 92; S.
 B., 92; William M., 92
 BOWERS: Adam, 65; Annie
 Henry, 65; Caldonia, 154; Fre-
 donia, 65; George W., 134; J.
 H., 75, 134; J. N., 154; Martha
 Jane, 134; Mary A., 134
 BOWES: W., 117
 Bowie (Maryland) (*men.*), 94
 BOWLING: Elsey, 111; J. W., 134;
 Mrs., 111; Philip, 111; Sarah
 Jane, 134
 Bowling Green (Kentucky) (*men.*),
 52, 53
 BOWMAN: Eusibius, 12; Robert
 M., 65
 BOYD: B. B., 139; E. B., 153;
 Hezekiah, 104(2); Hezekiah
 W., 104; J., 111; James, 21;
 James M., 104(3); Lydia
 Caroline, 136; Mary Emeline,
 66; Mattie Shook, 66; Moses,
 104(2); Nathan T. MD, 160;
 Parmelia Catherine, 66;
 Robert, 104(2); Thomas, 104;
 Thomas S., 104(2); W. A., 136;
 W. C., 66; William M., 136
 BOYERS: T., Agent, 160;
 Thomas, 160; Thos., Agent, 160
 BOYLES: Charles, 21; Mary Mar-
 garet, 154
 BOYSE: Sarah Frances, 134; W.
 M., 134
 BOZARTH: Jesse D., 132; Sarah,
 132
 BRACH: J. M., 150
 BRACK: Mary Louisa, 150
 BRACKIN: Samuel, 45
 BRACKING: T. G., 66
 Braddus & Kimble (*men.*), 37
 Braddus, W & J. E. (*men.*), 36
 BRADFORD: A., 149; Benjamin
 J., 139; John, 66; Tho. G., 15;
 W. F., 40
 BRADLEY: J. D., 37; John,
 114(3); Larkin, 36; Mary E., 66
 Bradley & Hatton (*men.*), 118
 Bradshaw (Giles County) (*men.*),
 122
 BRADSHAW: ___, 18; Anna, 18; An-
 thony A., 134; Elijah, 18; Eliza-
 beth, 18(2); H. E., 72; Isaiah, 18;
 Josephus, 18; Josiah, 18; Obe-
 diah, 18; William, 18(4)
 BRADY: O. B., 12
 BRAGG: Albert, 24(2), 25; Albert
 Webb, 24, 25; Anna Max, 25(2);
 Arthur, 24; Arthur W., 25; Bes-
 sie, 25(3); Betty Jo, 25; Carl, 25;
 Dollie May, 24; Dolly, 24; Dolly
 May, 24(2); Dorothy Hoffman
 Hunsucker, 24; Elby, 25; Eliza-
 beth, 25; F. J., 24(8), 25; Fannie,
 25; Fanny, 24(2); Gen., 52(3);
 Irene, 25(2); J. T., 24(9), 25(5);
 Jack, 25(3); Jack, Jr., 25; John,
 25(2); John T., 24(5); John
 Thomas, 24(2); Laura M., 24;
 Laura Mildred, 24(3); Lee Roy,
 25; Leroy, 25; Leroy E., Jr., 25;
 Leroy T., 25; Mrs. J. T., 25;
 Nancy Ann, 25; Oty Casion,
 24(2); Paul Wilson, 25; Pete,
 25(3); William Arthur, 25
 Bragg's Army (*men.*), 52(3)
 BRAKEFIELD: Mary, 134
 BRALEY: Robert C., 136; Sarah
 Elizabeth, 136
 BRALY: Gentile, 139; James C.,
 136
 BRAME: Geraldine A., 66; W. D.
 M., 39
 BRANCH: Alice Cummins, 66;
 John, 43; William T., 152
 BRANDON: Alfred G., 11; Allison,
 90; Ann Elizabeth, 11; Avy C.,
 90; Berrie, 126; Edmund Ten-
 nyson, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Irwin,
 117; Irwin MD, 117; J. L., 158;
 Joe A., 11; Joseph N., 90;
 Martha Jane, 11; N. (card), 118;
 Nannie E., 66; William, 107
 Brandon & Roberts (*men.*), 117
 Brandon & Roberts, Attorneys
 (card), 118
 BRANNAN: Dudley, 45; William,
 45
 BRANNON: Arena, 139
 BRANSON: Lena Roberts, 66;
 William, 66
 BRANTLEY: Allie, 126; E. T.,
 126; Ed, 126; Mollie, 126;
 Robert E., 12; Sam, 126; Will,
 126; Willie, 126
 BRASHEARS: Julia Ann, 136
 BRASSWELL: Isabel, 66
 BRASWELL: Paradine, 66
 BRATCHER: Thomas J., 132
 BRATTON: Mary W., 66; Nar-
 cissa, 149
 BRAUGHTON: Ben, 154; Jane, 9
 Braunfels (Texas) (*men.*), 143
 BRAY: First Cpl. Samuel, 103;
 Rebecca Malinda, 136
 BRAYTON: John A., 8; John A.
 (author), 47; John A. (author)
 (reviewed), 94; John Anderson,
 3; John Anderson (*note*), 7; Mr., 5
 BRAZEL: James, 151
 BRAZELTON: Maggie C., 66;
 Margaret E., 134; William G.,

BRECKENRIDGE: Alexander, Sr., 104, 105, 106
 BREDEDEN: Alexander, 125; Cecile, 150; Isham, 150; John L., 150; John O., 150; L. O., 150; Mary, 150; Pomp, 151; Rebecca E., 150
 BREGEDA: Aaron, 59
 BRENT: Albert H., 66
 BRENTS: T. W., 120; W. P., 154
 BRESLER: Abe, 154
 BREVARD: Z. L., 118
 BREWER: C. C., 116; Elizabeth, 152; G. A., 153; Pattie, 11; W. J., 152; William, 59(2); William J., 136; Wm., 59
 BREWINGTON: Joseph, 12
 Brewster & Mason (*men.*), 87
 BRIANT: Aaron, 75
 Brick Church (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
 Brick Church Pike (*men.*), 111
 BRICKHOUSE: John Beasley, 66
 BRIDGEFORTH: Minnie E., 149
 BRIDGES: E. C. L., 136; John, 66
 BRIDGFORTH: William., 136
 Brien, Newell & Co. (*men.*), 117
 BRIGG: Henry M., 136
 BRIGGS: Annie Victoria, 136; Jesse F., 9; John G., 136; Joseph R., 136; Lizzie, 136
 BRIGHT: Elijah, 103
 Bright, Martin & Mills (*men.*), 160
 BRILEY: J. N., 66
 BRIM: W. B., 11
 Bringhurst & Son (*men.*), 35
 Bringhurst, W. R. & Son ("card"), 37; (*men.*), 36
 BRINKLEY: J. H., 160
 BRINSON: Paddy, 36
 Bristol Parish (Virginia) (*men.*), 4(2)
 BRITAIN: Elizabeth Ferrell, 134; Wm. G., 117
 BRITTON: Ellen T., 136; G. W., 87; James M., 136
 BRIXEY: Helon Martha, 12; Samuel H., 9; William T., 12
 BROADAWAY: J. E., 154
 BROADNAX: William, 4, 100(3)
 BROCKETT: M. Y. MD, 118
 BROCKMAN: Sam., 36
 Brockman & Porter ("card"), 36; (*men.*), 35, 36(2)
 BRODNAX: William, 100
 BROOKS: Albert M., 136; Ellen Byrum, 153; George, 103; James M., 9; John, 15; Sarah Magnolia, 136
 BROOKSHER: Elizabeth, 66; Joseph, 66
 BROOM: John P., 149
 BROSSARD: Mrs. Amynthe, 108
 BROTHERS: A. W., 122; Benjamin, 12
 BROWN, 12, 133: A. J., 149; Adolph, 58; Alexander MD, 159; Alice, 141; Allen, 75(2); B., 150; B. F., 133; Colonel James,

140; Colonel Joseph, 140
 Brown: Commodore, 118
 BROWN: Daimwood, 141; Daniel, 113(2); Daniel, 113; David E., 95; Ecloey, 149; Enoch, 12; G. B., 66; G. T., 66; G. W., 12, 54; J. C., 134; J. E., 133; J. H. L., 152; J. J., 119, 133; James, 21, 140; James A., 149; James E., 134; Jane, 140(3); Jannie, 139; John, 134, 158; John H., 66, 141; John P., 12; L. V., 134; Lila, 134; Lou Ezree, 66; Louis B., 66; Lucy, 95; Lucy Malissa, 9; M., 118; Margaret V., 66; Martha J., 66; Mary Ann, 136; Mary I., 141; Mary Jane, 9; Nancy A., 151; R. L., 132, 139; R. M., 9; Rev. Col. Joseph, 140; Richard, 12; Russell, 151; Sam, 12; Samuel, 151; Samuel M., 9; Stephen W., 154; Susan Fannie, 149; Susan Frances, 136; Thomas C., 152; Vina, 132; Wade W., 152; William S., 152; Wm. H. MD, 159; Zach T., 66
 Brown and Hayse, Solicitors (*men.*), 113
 Brown, C. M. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 BROWNING: G. W., 150; Susan, 150; William W., 139
 BROWNLOW: Emily J., 136
 Brownlow & English (*men.*), 122
 Brownsboro (Alabama) (*men.*), 144
 BRUCE: J., 93(2); Margaret V., 66; O. P., 154
 BRUNER: Jacob, 103
 BRUNSON: Jesse, 37; R. J., 136
 Brunswick County (*note*), 102(3); (Virginia) (*men.*), 3(2), 4(3), 99(2), 100(10), 142; (Virginia) (*note*), 7(2)
 BRYAN: Elizabeth, 12; Evaline Frances, 12; J. A., 12; J. L., 12; Jesse W., 134; John C., 12; Thomas, 12
 BRYANT: Autinette, 66; D. J., 149; J. W., 66; John C., 9; John D., 154; John T., 151; John W., 139; Mary Jane, 154; Nancy E., 149; P. H., 151; Phoebe, 154; S. E., 151; Thomas, 66; William, 132; William D., 149; William E., 154; William J., 154; William Lane, 11
 Bryerly & McCawley (*men.*), 36
 Bryerly, W. H. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 BRYSON: E. D., 11; William Holmes, 11
 BUCHANAN: A., 30; C. M., 154; Claudius, 66; Dora Duncan, 66; G. W., 40; Geo., 31; J. p., 150; J. P., 154; J. W., 40; James, 89; Kate McClelland, 154; L. W., 152; Mary Eliza, 154; Moses R., 66; Robert, 40; Roxie, 9; Sallie E., 66; Samuel, 21; Samuel Jones, 66; Sarah Caroline, 154; Susie, 150
 Buchanan House (*men.*), 40
 BUCHANNON: Moses, 107

BUCHANNON: John, Jr., 107; John, Sr., 107; Moses, 107; Robert, 107; Samuel, 107(2)
 BUCKNER: J. S., 66; Martha Jane, 12; Nannie, 134; Sarah Ann, 134
 BUD: Lewis, 121
 BUELL: Gen., 52
 Buffalo Creek (*men.*), 5, 101(3)
 BUFORD: E. G., 66; Edward, 21; Florence, 66; James, Sr., 21; John C., 133
 BUGEDA: Aaron, 60
 BUGG: Annie E., 136; J. G., 31; J. L., 93; John L., 84, 93; Martha Ann Margaret, 66; Mary Cox, 66; Robert M., 136
 BULLINGTON: John, 66; Sarah Mariah, 66
 BULLOCK: John, 114
 BUMPASS: Sarah E., 66
 BUNCH: B. M., 136; F. M., 136; G. B., 66; Mary Jane, 136; Mary Jones, 66; William, 103
 Buncombe County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 105
 Bunker Hill (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
 BUNTLEY: Andrew J., 154
 BURCH: D. W., 121; G. W., 11; H. A., 151; Julia H., 149
 BURCHARD: Zianna, 149
 BURCHETT: Melvina, 12
 BURDETT: Sarah Stewart, 66
 Burdett & Kincaid (*men.*), 121
 BURGE: Westley, 136; Wooden M., 78
 BURGER: A., 118; J. M., 118; S. N., 116(2)
 BURGESS: Joseph, 152; Margaret King, 136; Nancy, 152
 Burgess & Cox (*men.*), 121
 Burghdorf & Cross (*men.*), 123
 BURGNER: Goldene Fillers (*note*), 102
 BURK: William H., 66
 BURKE: Martha Ann, 66; Martin, 66
 Burke & Steele (*men.*), 40
 Burke County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 106
 BURKHARTZ: Mary Jane, 66
 BURKS: C. L., 134; D. M., 12; Mrs., 111; R. P., 87
 Burks Garden (*men.*), 129(3)
 Burksville (Kentucky) (*men.*), 53
 BURNETT: A. G., 66; H. C., 32; James H., 66; Justina, 66; T. J., 66
 BURNEY: J. D., 133
 BURNS: Becky E. A., 152; J. W., 66; James M., 149; Jeremiah, 21; Mary Frances, 149; Pattie E., 153; Ruth Blake (author), 47; S. A., 39; W. H., 139
 Burns, O'Neal, & Co. (*men.*), 39
 BURNSIDE: Gen., 52(2)
 BURPOE: Arrena, 26
 BURRELL: Frances C., 66
 BURRIS: John M., 152; Thomas

D., 152
 BURROUGHS: John S., 152
 Burroughs, W. H. & T. F. (*men.*), 119
 BURRUS: Mattie E., 66
 BURT: Annie, 12; J. G., 12; J. Green, 136; J. L., 9; John, 12; Millie E., 136; W. W., 134
 BURTON: D. W., 9; Robert, 119; Sarah E., 151; Thomas, 106
 BUSBEE: Jacob L., 154
 BUSBY: Philip R., 66; W. H., 150
 BUSH: I. F., 66; L. D., 11
 Bush & Vaughn (*men.*), 121
 BUSHOLEN: George, 60
 BUSHOULIS: George, 60
 BUSSELL: Ella E., 149
 Bute (now Warren) County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 5
 BUTLER: Alta, 57; Ann, 51; Anna Montgomery, 136; Anthony, 114(2); Bailey, 12; Bene Parte, 57; Carroll, 57; Cheatham, 57; Col., 114(3); Col. A., 114; Col. Anthony, 114; Delia Taylor, 136; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 57; Henry C., 12; Isa, 57; J. B., 151; J. P., 55, 56; Jesse D., 57; John, 133; John David Calvin, 136; John P., 57; John Price, 53(2); L. B., 56(2); L. B. (Tuck), 57; Louisa, 57; Louseti, 51; Lousetta, 56; Mark S. W., 57; Martha Ann, 136; Mittie Edward, 136; Polly, 57; S. W., 57; Sara, 51; Sarah, 53, 57; Sebrina, 133; Thos., 57(2); Wade H., 152
 Butlers Landing (*men.*), 53(2), 55(3), 56(10), 57
 BUTNER: Marian V., 12; Thomas M., 12
 BUTTON: B. P., 30; Charles H., 66
 BUTTREY: Eliza Jane, 133
 BYARS: Senith, 132; Thomas, 66
 BYBEE: George D., 87; N. C., 152; P. J., 152; Sarah Elizabeth, 152
 BYERS: William, 21
 BYLER: Abraham, 21, 101
 BYRD: J. A., 30; W. P., 152
 BYRNE: J. P., 66
 BYRNS: Jos. W., 59
 BYROM: George W., 134; James W., 134; Jennie, 134; Jo, 9; Tranquilla, 13
 BYRON: Joe, 9
 BYRUM: Catherine, 139; Lydia G., 11
 BYSOR: John, 105
 C
 Cabarrus County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 104(2), 107(3)
 CAGE: John, 46; Sallie Douglas, 66
 CAGLE: Robert V., 152; Sarah, 153
 CAHOON: Andrew, 103
 CAILLOUITTE: O. P., 30
 CAIN: A. M., 11; Cornelia Ann,

- 66; J. B., 11; J. M., 86; John, 15(2); Reuben, 66; Tennessee, 66; Thomas Jefferson, 150; Victoria, 66; William Jesse, 66
Cainy Spring Creek (*men.*), 107
CALAHAN: D., 116; James, 105
CALBERT: Ella Foster, 152
CALDWELL: Albert Andrew, 9; Claudie, 9; J. D., 30; John, 66; Joseph, 42(5); Nancy Jane, 133; Nancy Roena, 134; O. D., 133; R. R., 66; S. J., 66; William, 110
CALE: John, 152
CALEB: Abner, 7
Caleb's Creek (Tennessee County) (*men.*), 6
Calebs Creek (*men.*), 43
California (*men.*), 144
Call: James H., 13
CALLOWAY: Brenda C. (*note*), 102
CALVERT: Joseph W., 152; Nancy Emma, 152; Robert W., 152; T. J., 136
CAMBRON: Martha H., 154; W. J., 154
Camden County (Georgia) (*men.*), 104
CAMERON: A. C., 60
CAMP: A. A., 134; Elizabeth C., 66; George A., 66; Rebecca, 13
CAMPBELL: Andrew, 89; Ann E., 66; Annie E., 27; Benjamin D., 134; Carrie, 29, 66; Claiborne, 9; David, 139; Elizabeth, 154; Elizabeth Claiborne, 11; G. C., 66; G. W., 13; Governor David, 101; Green B., 66; Helen, 66; Henry, 11; J. M., 153; J. P., 136; James, 66(2); James MD, 122; James N., 134; John, 107; John E., 153; John P., 34, 35, 85, 116, 157; John R., 21; Lucy Ann, 9; Michael, 105; Patrick, 79; Rhoda, 79; Robert, 11; S. M., 159; Susan, 79; Thomas M., 66; W. A., 136; William, 78
Campbell & McEwing (*men.*), 89
CAMPBELL G. R., 13
CAMPBELL W. B. L., 13
Campbellsville (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
CAMPFIELD: S. J., 152
CAMRON: Ewin, 21
Canada (*men.*), 59, 60(2)
Candle Factory (*men.*), 158
Caney Fork P. O. (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
Caney Fork River (*men.*), 54, 79
Caney Spring (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
Caney Spring Creek (*men.*), 104
Caney Springs (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61
Caneyspring (*men.*) (*note*), 61
CANIDY: Samuel, 106
CANNON: Leah America, 18; M. V., 152; Newton, 21; William H., 66; Wm. Perkins, 18
Cannon County (*men.*), 118
Cannon County (*men.*), 11
Canton Port Ferry (*men.*), 55
CANTRELL: A. P., 132; Aaron, 132; Hiram P., 132; Hosel H., 132; Isaac, 132; John, 132; Lawson, 132; Martha J., 132; Mary J., 132; Mary Jane, 132; Sarah, 132; Stephen, Jr., 109; Watson, 132; William Carroll, 11
CANTRELL Joseph, 132
CANTRELL Julia Ann, 132
CANTRELL Perry G., 132
CANTY: John, 107; Zachariah, 107
CAPERTON: Mr., 79; S. B., 159
CAPLAN: Louis, 59
CAPPS: Bettie, 66; D. H., 119; E. F., 66; Ollie Abaline, 66
CARDEN: R. C., 13
CARDIN: Larkin, 136
CARDING: J. B., 133
CARDWELL: J. T., 13; Theresa Elvira, 134
CAREY: B. B., 66; Fleming, 21; Laura Dickerson, 66
CARGILE: Henry K., 13
CARLETON: Peggie Elliott, 134
CARLISLE: Bettie, 66; Ellis, 152; Newton, 152
CARLTON: D. C., 9; Elias H., 134
CARMACK: Nannie Elizabeth, 134; W. H., 152
CARMAN: Edward R., 66
CARMICHAEL: Mary Selina, 66
CARNAHAN: James M., 11
CARNATHAN: M. J., 66
CARNEY: Daniel J., 66; H. P., 36; L. H. (card), 123; Lavina, 11; Martha Ann, 66; Mary Jane, 66; William, 46
CAROLE: Eliza, 13
CAROTHERS: H. R., 149; James, 21
CARP, 152
CARPENTER: John W., 154; Samuel, 21
CARR: E. W., 152; Tennessee C., 133; Thomas J., 133
CARRALL: Nettle, 151
Carriage Maker (card), 88
Carriage Manufactory (*men.*), 160
CARRICK: Thomas F., 139
CARRIGAN: H. M., 66; Kate, 66; W. H., 66
CARRIGER: Britton F., 154
CARROLL: Clementine Hodge, 13; Henry, 13; James Jackson, 149; John, 153; Lucinda Susan, 134; Martha Amanda, 133; Mary Catherine, 153; Mary J., 134; Z. N., 134
Carroll Academy (*men.*), 87
Carroll's Furnace (*men.*), 161
CARSON: Benjamin F., 66; D. W., 66; J. M., 153; James M., 21(2); John L., 12; Mary Jane, 12; William, 21
CARTER: C. C., 117; Coloned, 125; Colonel, 125; Cynthia, 136; Elizabeth, 60; H. M., 9; J. A., 66; J. T., 13; James, 152; John Hughes, 66; Mary E., 136; Mary Elizabeth, 9; Narcissa, 13; Parilee, 152; R. S., 152(2); S. A., 9; T. R. L., 60; Thaxton, 152; Thomas T., 136; William B., 154; William Egbert, 136; Z. B., 12
Carter County (*men.*), 101(2), 125(2); (*note*), 102
Carter, A. M. & Co. (*men.*), 121
Carter, Gordon & Co. (*men.*), 121
Carter, Thomas & Hough (*men.*), 158
Carter's Creek (*men.*), 105
Carter's Quarters (Georgia) (*men.*), 55
Carters Quarters (Georgia) (*men.*), 55
Cartersville (Georgia) (*men.*), 55
Carthage (*men.*), 54(5), 76
CARTWRIGHT: Betty Goff Cook (*note*), 8; Elizabeth, 110; W. T., 154; William, 106
CARTY: Henry K., 154
CARUTHERS: James, 21
CARVER: H. B., 29; Mo, 54(3); Mr., 54(4); Pleasant P., 134
CASEY: Joseph, 46; R. W., 116
CASH: Catherine, 13; Charity, 153; Mary Alice, 149; Thomas W., 149; William M., 153
CASHION: Arch, 154; Elizabeth, 154; Elizabeth Monday, 154; W. H., 154
CASKEY: Sarah Ann, 136
CASON: Otey, 24
CASTELMAN: Charles C., 66; James D., 66
CASTLEBERRY: Frances Jane, 134; Rebecca Almida, 134; T. M., 134
CASTLEMAN: J. M., 87; Lavinia E., 66; Mary Leila, 66
CASTNER: W. J., 37
Caswell County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 43(9), 44(7), 45(7), 46(7), 104, 105, 106(2), 107(4)
Catawba Indians (*men.*), 80
CATES: Elzira Jane, 9; Isaah, 151; N. C., 9; Sarrha James, 9
CATHCART: Sarah Adelaide, 136; William H., 136
CATHEY: E. N., 133; M. M., 150; Mary Jane, 133
Cathey's Creek (*men.*), 114
Catholic Church (*men.*), 37
CATO: Henry, 59
CATRON: Christopher, 16(3); Elizabeth, 16; John, 16, 77(3); Matilda, 77; Minitry, 16; Stephen, 16
Caughron & Cook (*men.*), 159
CAUSBY: G. W., 154
CAUSEY: Mary Jane, 154
CAUSLY: Samuel, 121
CAVANON: N. C., 136
CAVE: R. Lin, 66
CAVENDER: Margaret, 133
Cedar Creek (Talladega County, Alabama) (*men.*), 103
Celina (*men.*), 51, 54(4), 56(5); (*note*), 57
Central Southern Railroad Co. (*men.*), 158
CERTAIN: William, 132
CFOAT: John, 151
CHADWELL: W. E., 58
CHAFFIN: G. T., 158; W. B., 158
CHAMBERLAIN: B. F., 152; D. P., 152; Sarah Elizabeth, 152
CHAMBERLAYNE: Churchill Gibson (*note*), 102
CHAMBERS: Andrew H., 136; J. C., 149; Margaret, 143, 144; Mary Ann, 136; Mary J., 152; William, 136
CHAMPION: J. H., 11; Martha Jane, 134
HANDLER: J. D., 12; John D., 12; Melissa Atlantic, 149; W. T., 66; William K., 149
CHANDON: Nancy, 66
CHANEY: D. M., 66; M. L., 149
Chapel Hill (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
CHAPMAN: C. C., 13; C. S., 9; Isaac, 132; James A., 44; Margaret A., 44; Mary Amanda, 136; Mary Catharine, 13; Susanna McMillion, 136; Sybil Thomas, 144; Toney, 66; William, 44; William C., 44; William Edmond, 136
CHAPPEL: Martin J., 149
Chappel Hill (*men.*), 61(2), 63
CHAPPELL: Amanda Louise, 149; Nancy Jane, 151
Chappell Hill (*note*), 61
CHARLES: John O., 13
Charlotte (*men.*), 113, 161(3)
Charlotte Road (*men.*), 147
CHARLTON: Bettie, 66
CHARTER: Levinia Victoria, 66
Charter Oak Life Insurance Co. (*men.*), 160
CHASE: Isabella T., 66
CHASTEEN: B. B., 134; Sarah Jane, 134
Chattanooga (*men.*), 38, 52(7), 55
CHAUDOIN: William M., 66
CHEAIRS: J. W., 159
CHEATHAM: Leonard P., 113; Lou Z., 136; Mary N., 132
Cheatham County (*men.*), 26(2)
Cheatham County (*men.*), 11
CHEATWOOD: Evie Mai, 66
CHENEY: Hampton J., 66
Cherokee Indians (*men.*), 140
Cherokee nation (*men.*), 83
Cherokee Nation (*men.*), 124
Cherokees (*men.*), 130
CHERRY: Annie, 66; Henry S., 66; Irving, 118; James B., 12; Sterling M., 66
CHESHIRE: C. M., 9; Mary Ann, 9; Susan L., 13; Weldon T., 9
CHESSOR: Jesse A., 149
CHICK: Sarah E., 13; W. D., 13
Chickasaws (*men.*), 131

- CHILDRESS: Ann Maria, 77; Elijah R., 77; Elizabeth, 77(2); George C., 77; James, 77; James M., 121; John, 77(4); Louisa M., 77; Mary Lyon, 66; Matilda, 77; Reps O., 63(2); Sally, 63(2); T. M., 133; William G., 21
- CHILDS: H. T., 154
- CHILES: Mary W., 136
- CHILTON: A. L., 12; J. A., 13; R. S., 36; Virginia Benton, 12
- Chilton, James N. & Co. (*men.*), 40
- CHISOM: Fannie, 51
- CHOATE: Mary Duke, 133; Rufus, 151; S. E., 151
- CHORNING: Z. R. MD, 119
- CHOWNING: C. H., 119; Jane Ann, 51
- Christ Church (Hampstead) (*note*), 72
- CHRISTIAN: Colonel Nm., 128; Elizabeth, 152; J. W., 153; L. Jack, 151
- Christian Church (*men.*), 37
- Christian County (Kentucky) (*men.*), 77(2), 95
- CHRISTMAN: Albert, 66
- CHRISTY: S. B., 122
- CHRONISTER: Sarah A., 152
- CHURCH: Abram, 21; Amanda Mell, 134; J. O., 157, 159; Jacob C., 134; John R., 149; Margaret A., 134; Mary A., 149; Mary M., 134
- CHURCHWELL: J. B., 153; J. E., 153
- CISCO: S., 152
- Civil Order (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61
- CLACK: James, 100; Sterling, 100
- CLANUCH: J. E., 154
- CLARE: Mary Hadley, 66
- CLARK: B. P., 40; C., 150; Charity H., 77(2); Elizabeth Allison, 66; Elizabeth Ann, 13; Francis S., 154; H. T., 136; Harriet, 66; J. A., 154; J. P., 87; James C., 13; James J., 66; Jane, 133; Josiah, 150; L. H., 136; Laura F., 66; Martha H., 154; Martin, 77(3); Mary I., 66; Mary Jane, 150; Melia Roxanna, 153; N., 150; Nancy J., 134; Parmelia Jane, 134; Permelia R., 149; R. D., 149; Sarah J., 152; Solomon C., 66; T. J., 9; W. A., 149; Walter (*note*), 8; William (*note*), 8
- CLARKE: Anna, 104; Ethan, 104
- Clarksville (*men.*), 35(4), 36, 37, 38, 115, 147; (*note*), 115, 147
- CLAUD: Philip, 149
- CLAUDE: Etta, 136; L. B., 136
- CLAXTON: M. D., 136; William, 154
- CLAY: C., 121; D. D., 66; Fanny, 66; Jonathan, 27; S., 116; W., 116
- Clay County (*men.*), 51(3), 56
- Clay County (*men.*), 12
- Clay, T. S. & S. W. (*men.*), 39
- CLAYBORN: Antonette, 149
- CLAYTON: Fannie J., 66; Sam, 66
- CLAYWELL: _____, 87
- CLEAVES: John, 110
- CLEM: John Henry, 136
- CLEMENTS: Francis M., 66
- CLEMMONS: Esther, 112; John, 112; John C., 112
- CLEMONS: Isaac, 66; R. P., 9
- CLENDENING: Annie Elizabeth, 66; William A., 66
- CLENNY: Harriet F., 66; Henry, 66
- Cleveland (*men.*), 55
- CLEVELAND: Col., 54(3); Elizabeth H., 66; Maurice Adams, 136
- CLIFFE: D. B., 89
- CLIFFORD: Jno., 111
- CLIFTON: Burrel A., 133; Cynthia Adaline, 133; Isaac A., 134; J. A., 134; J. K., 133; J. M., 152; S. A., 36; Sarah Elizabeth, 152; Tennessee Ann, 133
- CLIMER: Margaret, 133; Susan Adeline, 66
- CLINARD: Archibald Wilson, 66
- Clinch Settlement (*men.*), 129(3), 130(2)
- CLINE: George H., 133
- CLINTON: A. M., 11; Esther, 112(2); James, 112; John Franklin, 12; Walter E., 152
- CLOTFELTER: George, 44
- CLOUD: Joshua D., 21; William, 103
- Cloud County (Kansas) (*men.*), 124
- CLOUSTON: E. G., 88
- Clover Port (Kentucky) (*men.*), 52(2)
- COATS: A. J., 149; E. G., 149; Henry H., 9; Mary F., 149
- COBB: G. A. G., 137; T., 36
- Cobb, Philoips & Co. (*men.*), 117
- COBBLE: Emma, 134
- COBLE: D. H., 134
- COCHRAN: J. T. L., 159; Louisa J., 154; Sallie B., 149; Sam, 149
- Cochransville (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61(2)
- COCKRELL: Josie P., 152
- COCKRILL: Martha Jane, 141
- Coddle Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 105
- COFFEE: Col. P. H., 85
- Coffee County (*men.*), 116
- Coffee County (*men.*) (*men.*), 12
- Coffee, Shields & Co. (*men.*), 86
- COFFEY: Martha Ann, 137; S. M., 137
- COFFMAN: Ida Small, 137; J. F., 137; James S., 137; Robert E., 137
- COGGIN: J. J., 66; John C., 66; Mattie Pauline, 66
- COHN: Nathan, 60
- COKER: James C., 134; Mary, 134
- COLBERT: James C., 154
- COLDWELL: Joseph, 42; Thomas H., 40
- Coldwell, Cummings & Co. (*men.*), 39
- COLE: B. T., 154; J. B., 154; James C., 66; Lafayette, 66; Louisa Elizabeth, 137; M. W., 48; Nannie Lavinia, 66; Thomas, 44; W. F., 137
- COLEMAN: David B., 137; F., 118, 119; Jacob Inf, 137; Jno., 111; Lucinda Jones, 66; Sarah Elizabeth, 151; Sarah Margaret, 134; Thomas P., 66
- Coleman House (*men.*), 119
- College Grove (*men.*), 142
- COLLIER: C. C., 152; Doria, 48; George M., 66; Henry C., 161; J. M., 133; John C., 161; Miss, 87; Susana Brewer, 66; W. C., 161; W. M., 160
- Collier, J. A. & Co. (*men.*), 122
- COLLINS: A. W., 134; Elizabeth Frances, 66; Fredonia, 151; H., 151; Helen, 11; Henry M., 151; John B., 66; Mary Elizabeth, 66; R. E., 66; R. T., 154; Sarah Catherine, 137; Thomas W., 66
- Collins & Co. (*men.*), 40
- COLLUM: James M., 121
- COLMAN: John C., 151
- COLQLUIT: Henry M. MD, 119
- Columbia (*men.*), 24(2), 121, 140, 157, 158(4); (South Carolina) (*men.*), 107; Mississippi (*men.*), 25
- Columbia Female College (*men.*), 157
- Columbia House (*men.*), 158
- Columbia Institute, The (*men.*), 157
- Columbia Mirror, The (*card*), 159
- Columbus (Ohio) (*men.*), 51, 125(2)
- COLVERT: George H., 132
- Colville & Brown (*men.*), 86
- Colville & Coffee (*men.*), 86
- COLYER: A. S. (*card*), 117
- COMBS: Martha A. E., 66
- COMENTS: N. P., 60
- COMPTON: Barbary SMITH, 107; Callie, 66; H. C., 66; Isaac, 107; Richard, 66
- CONASTER: John, 120
- CONAWAY: A. L., 154; Rane M., 154
- CONKLIN: Lt., 54
- CONLEY: James, 66; M. H., 149; Matilda M., 149
- CONN: George Adams, 9; J. A., 134
- CONNELLY: James, 66
- CONNOR: J. C., 137; Thomas, 66
- COOK: A. Jenkins, 9; Alta, 66; B. F., 66; Betty Goff Cook (*note*), 8; Delilah, 150; Ed C., 89; Elizabeth Taylor, 133; George E., 137; Henry, 21; J. G., 66; Jack, 31; James, 16(4); James M., 66; Lemuel, 66; Lydia, 17(2); Miles, 158; Nancy, 31; Nicholas, 17(3); P. H., 89; S. L., 13; Sue L., 137; Thaddeus C., 137
- Cook & Wagstaff (*men.*), 122
- Cook, S. R. & Co. (*men.*), 38
- Cookeville (*men.*), 56
- COOP: James H., 9
- COOPER: Alfred T., 153; Allen, 46; C. R., 37; Delila Clementine, 11; Edward, 40; George W., 66, 152; Isaac, 137; J. A., 11; J. W., 134; James M., 66; L. B., 153; Maggie Ellen, 134; Margaret Elizabeth, 11; P. P., 12; Rebecca Jane, 134; Robert T., 134; Susan E., 66; Thomas M., 134; W. H., 13; William T., 152
- Cooper, E. & H. (*men.*), 40
- Coopersville (Fentress County) (*men.*), 120
- Coosa River (Talladega County, Alabama) (*men.*), 103
- Coosa-Talladega County (Alabama) (*men.*), 103
- COOTS: James, 45
- COPELAND: J., 89; S. L., 66; W. M., 12
- COPORN: Thomas, 89
- Corbin & Co. (*men.*), 36
- CORBITT: Joseph M., 66
- CORDER: Benjamin Green, 154; Hannah Elizabeth, 154; J. A. S. C., 154
- Corinth (Mississippi) (*men.*), 52(5)
- CORLEW: Mary, 133
- CORLEY: John B., 66; Nannie Rosamond, 66; Nathan, 132
- CORN: Cullie, 13; Jesse B., 134; T. J., 134
- CORNANT: Amanda A., 154
- CORNELISON: Jesse, 13
- Cornesville (Giles County) (*men.*), 121
- CORPIER: Sarah J., 137; W. A., 154
- Corpus Christi (Texas) (*men.*), 95
- CORTNER: Bettie S., 66; Daniel, 9
- CORUM: Martha Jane, 66
- COSBY: E. H., 137; Missouri Jane, 137
- COSLY: Lewis, 122
- COTHAM: Ida, 149; W. S., 149
- COTHRAN: R. W., 149
- COTTON: Alonzo, 66; Sarah J., 149; Thomas, 46
- COTTRELL: George Washington, 152; Lydia M., 152
- COUCH: J. D., 66; Mary Ellen, 66
- COUDER: Elizabeth, 154
- COUGHLIN: Thomas, 66
- COUNCIL: Sarah Warner, 133
- COUNTISS: Robert, 134
- County Donegal (Ireland) (*men.*), 124(2)
- COURSEY: Joseph, 11
- COUSER: T. L., 134
- COUTS: J. F., 36
- Cove Creek (Greene County)

(*men.*), 101(2)
 Covington (Georgia) (*men.*), 55(2)
 COVINGTON: E. A., 9; E. J., 122;
 India C., 11; T. L., 66; Tennessee, 66
 COWAN: Eliza J., 134; Florence E., 133; James B., 13; Lucy C., 13; Maggie B., 66; Samantha Catherine, 134
 Cowan, J. W. & Co. (*men.*), 39
 Cowan, W. G. & Co. (*men.*), 39
 COWARDIN: Essie C., 92; Robert P., 92
 COWEN: Dixie, 92; Dorsey, 92; Ethel, 92; John Perry, 92; Margaret Elmira McCracken, 92
 COWER: James, 116
 COWLEY: Mr., 111
 COWSER: Sallie A., 134
 COX: Henry, 152; James, 88; Lewis, 106; Louisa C., 149; Quartermaster Gale, 103; Reubin, 106; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 106; William L., 137
 Cox, M. T. General Store (*men.*), 87
 Cox's Creek (Virginia) (*men.*), 106
 COZART: B. F., 153
 CRABB: Mary E., 137
 CRABTREE: Aurilla, 13; F. F., 154; George W., 154; J. C., 13; J. H., 152, 154; Mary J., 137; Richard, 107; Roena Emmaline, 154; W. I., 139; W. N., 137
 CRADDOCK: Berrie, 126; Nat., 126
 CRADOCK: John, 106
 CRAFTON: J., 159; Sallie M., 66; William S., 66
 CRAIG: George W., 9; J. E., 133; Margaret Ruth, 152; Martha F., 153; Millie Mildred, 66; Nancy Ann, 66; R. F., 153; Sally, 17; Wm., 17; Woodford, 66
 CRAIGHEAD: David, 112, 113; Lavinia, 4; Lavinia ROBERTSON, 3, 99; Mary H., 112(2)
 Craven County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 44
 CRAWFORD: Ezekiel N., 154; J. R., 134; John, 21; Margaret Elizabeth, 151
 CREEKMORE: Pollyanna (*note*), 8(2)
 CRENSHAW: David, 112(6); Hardin, 66; James C., 66; Stephen, 112
 CRICHLow: Anna Louise, 66
 CRIDDLE: John, 110
 CRIM: Henry C., 66; Mary Frances, 66
 CRISMAN: J. F. H., 66
 CRISSWELL: Sophronia, 66
 CRISWELL: J. H., 66; Jennette Frances, 66; Robert T., 66
 CROCKER: Elizabeth Watson, 66; Sarah, 66
 CROCKET: Joseph, 21
 CROCKETT: James, 45; Nancy

Morandia, 151
 Crockett, D. M. & Bro. (*men.*), 122
 CROLEY: S. N., 154
 CROOK: Z. V., 153
 CROOKS: Mr., 55
 CROPNOR: —, 117
 CROSS: Abbie Josephine, 149; Becky, 137; H. N., 149; J. N., 66; John B., 150; Lucy Ann, 150; Newt, 66; S. S., 137; William, 137
 Cross & Kuhn (*men.*), 158
 Cross, E. O. & Co. (*men.*), 160
 CROSSLIN: A. M., 13
 CROSSWATH: Elizabeth, 76
 CROSSWELL: Tom, 151
 CROSTWAIT, 66
 CROTZER: Artemise, 66; James, 36; Philip, 36
 CROUCH: Elizabeth, 139; Josie Anderson, 66; Malissa Thomas, 9; Naomi Emiline, 13; Peter W., 149; William H., 13; Wm. H., 89
 CROWEL: W. H., 134
 CROWELL: George Washington, 151
 CROWLEY: W. G., 132
 CROZIER: C. G., 120; E. MD, 120
 CRUMLEY: Jacob, Sr., 103
 CRUMP: Andrew J., 66; G. K., 66; Lula W., 153; Mary, 66; Sarah Braden, 151
 CRUNK: A. J., 66
 CRUTCHER: E. M., 88; Henry S., 21; Hester A., 133; Sallie McHenry, 66; Sarah Josephine, 66; Thos. S., 161; Willis, 21
 Crutcher, W. H. & D. R. (*men.*), 161
 CRUTCHFIELD: John H., 66
 CULLEY: James W., 13; W. L., 9
 CULLOM: Ed, 66; J. J., 119; Mary Adel. Elliston, 66
 CULLUM: E. F., 151; E. G., 133
 CULPS: Robert L., 137
 CULVER: J., 120
 Cumberland (*men.*), 55
 Cumberland County (*men.*), 104; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 106, 107
 Cumberland Female College (card), 87; (*men.*), 85, 87
 Cumberland Furnace (*men.*), 161
 Cumberland Institute (*men.*), 118
 Cumberland Island (Georgia) (*men.*), 104
 Cumberland Mountain (*men.*), 85
 Cumberland Mountains (*men.*), 55(2)
 Cumberland River (*men.*), 6(2), 29, 35, 53, 54(2), 55, 56, 79, 101, 147(2), 161, 162(2); (Tennessee) (*men.*), 44
 CUMMINGS: C. R., 36; James F., 37; Joseph, 18; Josie, 11; W., 11
 CUMMINS: Dixie L., 149; Fannie, 154; J. J., 154; John H., 154; Mollie, 154; Solomon, 58; Thomas, 21

Cummins & Morton (*men.*), 88
 CUNNINGHAM: —, 101; Charles, 154; Christopher, 5, 6, 8(2), 101; Christopher (*note*), 102; Ellen Elizabeth, 151; George W., 9; James, 110; James A., 9; Joseph, 13; Maggie, 9; Mary, 9, 154; Mathew, 105; Mischner, 66; Susannah, 5(2), 6, 99, 101; T. J., 13; Thomas, 149; W. A., 154; William E., 66
 CUNNYHAM: Susannah, 5
 CURLE: David S., 9; Fannie, 9
 CURLEY: Bridget, 66
 CURRENT: Jesse, 134
 CURRIN: Julia Ann, 66
 CURRY: H. O., 31; M. V., 137; Mary Jane, 137
 CURTICE: Thomas, 44
 CURTIS: Eliza, 133; Elizabeth, 132; James A., 133; John W., 9; R. J., 137; Symantha Ann, 137; Wilson H., 9
 Curtiss & Lowe (*men.*), 40
 CUSTER: J. S., 13
 CUTRELL: Martha Ann, 66
D
 DABBS: Annie R., 66; Eliza J., 153; Mary Elizabeth, 153
 DABNEY: S. D., 137; Tennie, 137; W. W. MD, 159
 Daidson County (*men.*), 16, 42
 DAILY: G. W., 12; J. A., 151; Sarah DePriest, 151; W. R., 151
 DALE: A. C., 51(2), 54(2), 55; A. L., 12, 51(3); Albert Lafayette, 51(2); Albert Lucien, 51; Albert Lucien (*contributor*), 51; Aubry, 51; Butler, 51, 56; C. E., 12, 51, 53(2); Dulcinea, 51; Edward, 57; Elisabeth, 51; Elizabeth, 56, 57(2); J. B., 56; J. F., 12, 51; Jackson, 57; Jake, 51; James A., 57; Jess Lee, 51; John, 57; Julia Ann, 57(2); Lavinia H., 51; Lily, 51; Lura, 51, 56; Lura E. (*note*), 51; Mary K., 66; Mona, 51, 56; Pauline, 51; Perry, 51, 56; Rachel, 57; Russell Aubry, 55; Sara, 53; Sarah, 54, 56, 57; Tho., 57; W. J., 52; W. J., 51; Walter, 51(2); Walter B., 56; William, 51(4), 57; William (*note*), 51(2); Wm., 53, 55, 57
 Dale & Larkin (*men.*), 158
 Dale Hollow Dam (*note*), 57
 DALLAM: Richard, 104, 106
 Dallas (Texas) (*men.*), 24, 25
 DAMRON: G. D., 13
 DANGERFIELD: J. E., 37
 DANIEL: Edward, 15; H. J., 151; Homer Charlie, 92; Ickabod B., 13; John W., 137; Leonard, 139; Nancy A., 151; W. B., 154; W. H., 161
 Daniel, A. J. & Co. (*men.*), 116
 Danielsville (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161
 DANLY: John, 18(3)
 DANOIS: Peter, 59

DANSBEE: Lizzie Gray, 66
 DANSCHA: Charles, 60
 DARNELL: J. H., 154; Joseph, 137; L. J., 150; Logan, 13; P. H., 13
 DARRIGAN: G. W., 30
 DARWAIN: P. B., 134
 DARWIN: Louisa Jane, 134
 DASHIELL: B., 40
 Dauphin County (Pennsylvania) (*men.*), 104(2)
 DAVENPORT: J. W., 150; John, 152; John S., 11; Lizzie, 11; Mollie A., 137; Zuba Tubbs, 153
 David: N. C., 89
 David G. & F. B. Beech (*men.*), 88
 DAVIDSON: Elias, 152; Ella M., 9; Ephraim B., 112(2); H. L., 40; Nettie, 66; Rufus E., 13; S. H., 58; Simie E., 154; W. H., 159
 Davidson Academy (*men.*), 162(2)
 Davidson County (*men.*), 109; (*men.*), 6(4), 7(3), 15(3), 16(4), 17(2), 18(6), 27, 28, 29, 41(4), 42(5), 44(2), 45(3), 58(10), 63, 74, 75(2), 76(4), 77(5), 78, 95(2), 96, 99(5), 100, 101(7), 105(3), 107, 109(3), 110(4), 111(4), 112, 114(2), 115(2), 139(3), 156, 162(3); (*note*), 8(4), 102(3), 139, 141; (*men.*) (*note*), 73(2), 111(2); (*men.*) (*note*), 111
 Davidson County (*men.*), 65
 DAVIS: M. D., 37
 Davis (*men.*), 115
 DAVIS: Albert C., 134; Arabela, 150; B. F., 158; Bettie A., 66; C. N., 52; Caldona, 135; Clabourn F., 9; Dona, 153; Elias M., 132; Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth Marion, 152; Ester, 57; G. W., 9; Geo., 60; H. M., 13; Henry Bryson, 66; J. B., 9, 160; J. F., 31, 161(2); J. J., 11; J. L., 12; James, 21, 115(2); John, 75; John H., 154; John W., 12; L. T. MD, 119; Mary H., 11; Mary Jane, 66; Mary Kercheval, 133; Mathew, 57; Melvin D., 66; Mrs. Haney, 56; Palina, 12; Percy, 32; R. H., 89; R. P., 135; Rachel J., 66; Sadie, 12; Sallie Thornton, 66; Sarah, 154; Scott, 160; T. C., 137; T. F., 153; T. V., 12; Thomas, 66; Virginia Isadora, 153; W. S., 12; William G., 66; William H., 126
 Davis & Cooper (*men.*), 120
 Davis' Rifle (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161
 Davis, A. B. General Store (*men.*), 87
 DAVISON: A. R., 32
 DAWMS: Bell, 137; Isaac, 137; William, 152
 DAWSON: James, 103; John, 45
 DAY: —, 37; John R., 66; Mathew, 141
 DE BERARDINIS: Robert, OMPL (*contributor*), 72
 DEADERICK: G. M., 78; Geo. M.,

- 78
DEAL: Eliza Ann, 154
DEAN: E. A., 149; J. A., 135; M. L., 149; M. M., 13; Mary Jane, 149; Sue Anderson, 149; Thomas, 44
DEAREN: Nancy Caroline, 9
DEARMON: Levi L., 66
DEASON: W. R., 133
DEATHERAGE: Artymiss Stewart, 151
Decatur (Alabama) (*men.*), 52
DECK: J. V., 150; John V., 134
DECKER: W. M., 135
DECKERD: John, 152
DEDMAN: Elizabeth, 132
DEEK: William C., 9
Deep Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 105
DEERING: Isabelle Jane, 9
DEERY: D., 39
DEFORD: Mr., 88
DeKalb County (*men.*), 132
DELK: Dave, 55; David, 12; W. D., 149
DELL: Phillip, 103
DELONAS: William, 133
DELONES: Rebecca Ann, 133
DELONG: Emiley, 132
DEMENT: Zoe Louise, 66
DEMOSS, 66: W. F. Mo., 66
DEMPSEY: John W., 66
DEN: John, 76(3), 115(3)
DENISON: John V., 66
DENNIS: Pauline Frances, 11
DENNISON: Louisa R., 66
DENSON: Jesse, 16(2); Stanton A., 135
DENTON: Isaac, 132; James, 101(2)
Denver (Colorado) (*men.*), 96
DERRICK: Susannah Margaret, 153
DERRYBERRY: Mary Frances, 66
Detroit (Michigan) (*men.*), 81, 128
DEVINEY: John, 149
DIBRELL: Gen., 52
DIBRELL: Col., 52
DICE: Henry, 11
DICKASON: John, 112
DICKENS: James, 126
DICKENSON: John C., 66
DICKERSON: Edwin, 133; Emeline, 13; Winnie, 133
DICKKEY: John M., 154
DICKINS: William B., 13
DICKINSON: David, 21; Jacob, 63(2); John, 139
DICKSON: E. M., 160; Emeline M., 63; Emiline M., 63; John M., 63(2); M. (female), 111; Pimena Durind, 133; W. H., 133
Dickson County (*men.*), 26, 41(6), 42, 104, 161
Dickson County (*men.*), 133
DIGGONS: George A., 66; Mattie Gertrude, 66
DIGGS: Robert Pleasant, 66
DILLAHUNTY: Mary Tenny, 66; Tho., 42; Thomas, 42
DILLARD: F. M., 9; Huldah, 66; Jerusha D., 9; John, 133
DILLEHAY: Mattie, 66; W. C., 66
DILLON: Jim, 66; Mary Jane, 11; Tho., 15; Thomas S., 67
DINKINS: Lucy, 143
DIRICKSON: John M., 67
DISMUKES: Ida, 67; J. F., 126(2); J. P., 40; W. H., 67
DITTO: William, 21
DIXERSON: Causby, 44; Lethe, 44
DIXON: Adam, 141; James T., 137; John A., 67; Jonas E., 141; Mary, 105; Mary H., 141; Mrs. H. T., 141; Rachel V., 140; Robert, 105(2); Ruth Priest (author) (reviewed), 95; Thos., 141; William, 105
DOAK: Elizabeth Henrietta, 11
Doak, S. & Co. (*men.*), 40
DOBBINS: James, 114; James P., 153; Mollie M., 137; T. E., 154
DOBBS: R. I., 153
DOCKERY: Able, 103
DODD: Albert M., 11; David D., 11; Florence G., 67
DODSON: Clarinda I., 135; J. E., 133; Presly, 43; W. D., 159
Doe River (*men.*), 5
DOLBY: Woodson Night, 9
DOLEN: Henry, 11
DOLLAR: J. P., 154; William, 21
DONALDSON: John R., 12; Permelia Catherine, 12; R. S., 135; William R., 67
DONALSON (*sic*): Lt., 53
DONEHO: T. J., 37
DONELSON: Stockley, 106(2)
Donelson Flotilla (*men.*), 6(6)
DONIHOO: T., 111
DONNELL: Wm. M., 9
DOOLIN: M. E., 67; Mary Mal, 67
DOOLING: J. B., 116
DORAN: Alexander, 124(12), 125(6); Ambrose, 124; Dave, 124; Eleanor Adelaide, 125; Elizabeth, 124(3); Elizabeth (Betsy), 125; George, 125; James, 124(3), 125(3); James Gordon, 125; John, 124(2), 125; Joseph, 124(2); Lowery Alfred, 124; Margaret, 125(2); Margaret GORDON, 125; Marion, 124; Mary, 124(4), 125; Mary Duff, 125; Mary Minerva, 125; Nancy, 125(2); Paul E., 124(2); Paul E. (*note*), 125; Peter, 124(2); Rebecca Linna, 125; Robert Alexander, 124(2); Sally Naomi, 125; Samuel, 124; Samuel Lowery, 125; Silas, 124(2); William, 124(8), 125(5); William Duff, 125
Doran Castle (Ireland) (*men.*), 124
DORRIS: Emina, 144; W. W., 139
Dortch, Alwell & Co. (*men.*), 36
DORTIN: Joeanna Elizabeth, 149
DOSS: Sarah Elizabeth, 137; Thomas J., 137; William Blount, 137
DOSTER: W. Z. A., 137
DOTSON: J. P., 135; John, 154; John W., 133; Martha, 135; Nancy Catherine, 151
DOTY: John A., 133
Dougherty: F. H., 119
DOUGHERTY: D. M., 137; Hattie Haynes, 67
DOUGHTON: W. C., 149
DOUGLAS: Maggie M., 133
DOUGLASS: Alfred H., 67; Henry, 110; J. P., 135; James, 16; Lizzie, 67; Mary Frances, 67; Zudie Kirkpatrick, 67
Dover (card), 118; (Stewart County) (*men.*), 117
DOVER: David, 153
Dover Female Academy (*men.*), 117
Dover Male Academy (*men.*), 117
DOWELL: B. F., 159
DOWLEN: Henry, 11; Sarah E., 11
DOWNING: F. M., 154; John G., 153
DOYAL: J. W., 153
DOYLE: Sarah Adeline, 67
DRAKE: B. F., 159; Benjamin, 6(2); D. C., 9; Dr. Betty (author), 103; Edwin L., 135; G. W., 67; James, 13; Jonathan, 6, 109
DRANE: W. H., 36
DRAPER: Dr., 99, 101; Dr. Lyman, 3; Dr. Lyman C., 99; George, 79, 80; John, 80, 83(2); Thomas, Sr., 15; Thos., 80
Draper Manuscripts (*note*), 7, 8, 102(3)
Draper's Meadow (Virginia) (*men.*), 79
DRAUGHON: J. B., 67
DRIVER: C. M., 67; Jeptha, 132; Malisa Jane, 132; Mary Emily, 151; W. O., 67
DRURY: Jno., 15(2)
Dry Creek Road (*men.*), 91
DUBOSE: Elizabeth Egleston, 135
DUBREE: J. M., 12
Duck River (*men.*), 46, 104, 105, 106, 107(3), 114(2), 140, 157
DUDLEY: E. J., 149
DUFF: Agnes THATCHER, 125(2); Hugh T., 154; Mary, 125(2), 161; William, 125(2)
Duffer, E. & Co. (*men.*), 122
DUGGAN: Jane Steed, 9
DUGGER: Leon, 25; Mattie Ann, 153; T. M., 137
Dugger & Jamison (*men.*), 158
Dugger & Shelton (*men.*), 158
DUKE: Jessie Moss, 67; M., 37; Wm., 37
DULWORTH: James, 12; Polly Ann, 12
DUNAWAY: J. W., 67; L. C., 149; Samuel W., 149
Duncan (Oklahoma) (*men.*), 95
DUNCAN: A. N. M., 13; C. P., 67; Daniel, 13; H. (female), 111; J. P., 135; Jennie C., 135; L. S., 13; Maggie, 13; Mary M., 139; P., 149; Sarah Love, 13; Sgt. Allen, 103; Z. D., 13
DUNHAM: Nancy, 132
Dunkard Bottom (*men.*), 82, 83
DUNLAP: Hugh, 36
Dunlap, John F. & Thomas F. (*men.*), 159
DUNN: And., 111; David, 21; Elizabeth BOLINGER, 144; Frances, 144; Joe, 31; Margaret, 144; Mary Jane, 67; Michael, 159; William, 151
DUNNAGAN: William, 21
DUNNAGON: A. C., 151
DUNNAVANT: Samuel M., 137
DUNNING: R. D., 36
DUNNIVANT: Thomas, 137
DUPREE: P. H., 137
DURHAM: Favious, 9; H. H., 135; Henry, 154; John A., 152; Martha H., 67; R. H., 151; Sarah E., 9
DURRETT: Frances, 43; Lee, 153; Lennza Jernigan, 67; Solomon, 153; William T., 67
Duval & Walsh (*men.*), 40
DWIGGINS: Mr., 38
Dwiggins Mills (*men.*), 39
DYE: Mary Rebecca, 9; O., 9
Dye & Smith (*men.*), 37
Dye & Smith, Attorneys (*men.*), 35
DYER: John W., 137; Jr. H., 150; Logan R., 152; Zachary Taylor, 137
DYKES: Mollie Walker, 139; Robert T. sr., 139
DYSART: Thomas J., 9
DYSON: Minerva Dunn, 67; W. A., 67
- E**
EADS: William W., 9
EAGAN: Mary, 137
EAGIN: R. B., 137
Eagle Hotel (*men.*), 121
EAGLETON: John A. (card), 123; Wm. C. (card), 123
EAKIN: James N., 135; Milbrey Ewing, 9
EAKS: W. M., 154
Earl of Donegal (*men.*), 124
EARLES: P. G., 67
EARTHMAN: James, 18
EASLEY: E. W., 149; Edom, 149; Elizabeth, 133; Jane, 149; John W., 133; Margaret Elizabeth, 149; Mary M., 149; S. B., 149; W. M., 149
EASON: Clayton A., 137; Mary Catherine, 137
EAST: George Washington, 67
East Greenwich (Rhode Island) (*men.*), 104(2)
East Waters of Mulberry (Lincoln County) (*men.*), 108

- EASTLAND: Ellen Lucrecia, 149; John, 100
- EASTON: James, 45
- EATHERLEY: William, 11
- EATHERLY: Hattie Ellen, 11; Wm., 67
- EATON: Andrew J., 67; Catherine Ward, 132; Martha Jane, 67; Thomas L., 152
- EBENEZAR: William, 141
- ECHOLS: J. W., 139; Louisa Elizabeth, 139; William T., 132
- EDENS: Mary E., 135; Talitha Coats, 135
- EDGAR: Hugh, 78; J. T., 38, 39
- EDGE: Harriet, 132
- Edgecomb County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 107
- Edgecombe (North Carolina) (*men.*), 45
- EDMISTON: Thomas, 141
- EDMONDSON: Anderson K., 154; Charles H., 108; Robert, 36; Samuel, 67; Thomas, 18; Thomas, Jr., 21; William, 21; William, 21
- EDMONSON: Mary Elizabeth, 67
- EDMUNDSON: Henry, 67
- Edward, Grean, Battle & Co. (*men.*), 89
- EDWARDS: Arthor O., 154; Benjamin W., 43; Eula Ann, 67; Hattie Tillett, 67; Isaac, 43(2); J. W., 151; John MD, 121; Mary E., 67; Mary Neal, 137; Nannie Duncan, 67; Sue HAIRSTON (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Thomas, 67; W. J., 150; W. T., 67; W. W., 154
- EELBECK: Henry, 88, 89; Henry (card), 88
- EGAN: Perlefna Lin, 67
- EISON: John, 104
- ELAM: John, 13; Mary, 11; Sallie N., 67
- ELDER: ____, 79; G. W., 137
- ELDRIDGE: George, 36
- ELEAZOR: S. G., 133
- ELEY: J. H., 67
- Elizabethton (*men.*), 125
- Elk River (*men.*), 107
- ELKINS: Eliza Parlee, 149; Mary Jane, 149; T. D., 11
- ELKOURIE: Dr. H. A., 59
- Elkton (*men.*), 121; (Giles County) (*men.*), 121
- Elkton House (*men.*), 122
- ELLEN: Mary E., 92
- ELLER: Darthual, 67; David W., 139
- ELLIOT: Jesse, 45
- ELLIOTT: Elizabeth, 11; F. M., 9; F. P., 67; Joseph J., 67; Margaret Cynthia, 132; Mattie Fountain, 67
- Elliott & Coble (*men.*), 39
- LLIS: Benjamin F., 9; C. J., 67; E. E., 161; Hattie Lou, 154; J. H., 67; J. J., 67; J. M., 154; James, 103; Jasper, 154; John W., 154; Maggie E., 67; Margery, 95; Nancy, 152; Wiley B., 154; William, 117
- ELLISON: D. A., 154; Sophia Sawyer, 67
- ELLISTON: J. T., 42; Joseph T., 42
- ELMOUR: George, 18; Nancy, 18
- ELREDGE: Elisha, 15
- ELROD: Martha Frances, 133
- ELY: Sarah Elizabeth, 67
- Embree, J. Y. & Co. (*men.*), 119
- EMBREY: M. D., 135
- EMERSON: H. S., 116(2); Horatio T., 67
- Emerson, D. G. & Bros. Grocers (*men.*), 116
- ENDSLEY: Julia C., 154
- England (*men.*), 59, 79, 110
- ENGLAND: Elvira Jane, 13
- Engle & Frierson (*men.*), 158
- English, Waterhouse & Co. (*men.*), 38, 39
- Englishtown (New Jersey) (*men.*), 124
- ENNIS: Nancy Jane, 151
- ENOCHS: Elizabeth Ann, 9; George W., 154; M. A. L., 9
- ENOCKS: R. R., 117
- ENSEY: S., 89
- Ensey, S. Mattress Maker (card), 89
- Episcopal Church (*men.*), 37
- EPPERSON: J. P., 121
- EPPS: Edward, 96; Florence, 154; George, 133; John Norris, 154; Margaret, 96; Mary "Polly", 96; Mary Iserbeller, 133; Thomas E., 96
- EPSTEIN: David, 59
- ERSKINE: P. A., 40(2)
- ERVEN: James, 137
- ERVIN: William, 132
- ERWIN: Andrew, 105; H. L., 135; Jonas, 141; Mary, 140, 141; Robert, 113; Virginia Caroline, 149; W. E., 140; Wm. E., 158; Wm. H., 140
- Erwin, Wm. H. & Co. (*men.*), 158
- ERWIN: Sallie A., 149
- ESHMAN: S. H., 24
- ESKIND: Alex., 60; Sol, 58
- ESKINE: Joe, 60
- ESKRIDGE: S. A., 151; Thomas V., 151
- ESLICK: Eliza E., 154; John, 154; Levi, 154; Maldo Wallace, 13; Newton G., 137
- ESPY: Robert, 6(2)
- ESTER: H., 158
- ESTES: G. G., 133; J. G., 133; Marcellor E., 135; Mrs. L. B., 56
- ESTILL: Winn, 135
- ESTOP: Samuel, 12(2)
- ETHERAGE: William E., 132
- ETHERIDGE: Eliza J., 67; William T., 151
- ETHRIDGE: Collie, 67; J. S., 135; John, 132; Sarah M., 133
- Etna Insurance Co. (*men.*), 160
- Etna Insurance Co. Agency (*men.*), 121
- Etter, H. R. General Store (*men.*), 87
- EUBANK: Asa Jackson, 137; J. T., 137; John R., 137; Josie, 133
- EULRICK: ____, 118
- EULUCHIE: Nelly Maw, 76
- EUSEY: Mary J., 13
- Eutaw (Alabama) (*men.*), 24, 25
- EUWRIGHT: D., 111
- EVANS: Amanda Melvina, 12; D. S., 40; Elizabeth, 6, 101; Francis M., 12; Isaac, 137; J. M., 32; John J., 11
- EVANS: Josephine, 11
- EVANS: Julia Ann, 154; Lean Frances, 12; Robert, 101(2); Robert L., 137; Samuel, 76; Samuel F., 137; Sarah, 11; Semeil?, 76(3); Wallace W., 9; William, 76(2); William M., 11
- Evans & Crutcher (*men.*), 40
- Evans Hotel (*men.*), 40
- EVERETT: J. J., 11; Joel D., 161
- EVERTON: George B., Sr. (*note*), 63
- EVINS: Alexander, 104; Ella Lowrance, 67; Mary Elizabeth, 9
- EVITTS: M. V., 67
- EWIN: Mattie J., 151
- EWING: Andrew, 6; Johannna C., 67; Nathan, 110
- Ewing & Hardison (*men.*), 120
- Ewing & House (*men.*), 89
- Ewing & Wisner (*men.*), 120
- Ewing Creek (*men.*), 111
- Examiner, The (*men.*), 161
- EXUM: G. W., 151; Harriet Josephine, 151
- EZELL: Alice I., 67; Allen, 153; Bobby A. (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Bobby A. (*Queries editor*), 48, 50, 95, 98, 143, 146; Bobby A. (*staff*), 2; Elon H., 137; F. L., 31; Jeremiah, 109; John, 135; John H., 137; Mary E., 137; T., 32
- Ezell & Brother (*men.*), 121
- F**
- FAIDLEY: Joseph G., 67
- FAIN: Amie Catherine, 67; R. W., 117
- Fain, R. W. & Co. (*men.*), 40
- FAIRFAT: J. B., 36
- Fairfield (Illinois) (*men.*), 95
- Fairfield County (South Carolina) (*men.*), 107
- Fairforest Creek (Spartanburg) (*men.*), 105
- FALL: M., 111
- Fall & Fernley Hardware (*men.*), 36
- FAMBROUGH: Robert, 11
- FANNIN: J. S., 114
- FANNING: Benjamn F., 154; W. A., 30
- FARE: J. L., 118
- FARLEY: William, 43; William N., 67
- FARMER: Nancy L., 9
- Farmington (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61; (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
- FARRAR: J. T., 154
- FARRELL: H. W., 13; Michael, 67
- FARRINGTON: Joshua, 21
- FARRIS: J., 13; Laura, 135; Martha Jane, 135; S. J. H., 135
- FARROW: I. J., 13
- FAULKNER: John P., 135
- Faults, P. S. (*men.*), 37
- FAUNTLEROY: B., 36
- FAXON: Lucy A. (card), 87
- FAY: Rebecca Mary, 9
- Fayette County (*men.*), 43; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 106
- Fayetteville (*men.*), 108(5), 156
- FEATHERSTON: Eliza Jane, 67; J. R., 154
- FEENEY: J. R., 108
- FEINSTEIN: D., 60
- FELAND: W. B., 67
- FELLS: Archibald P., 43
- FELPS: G. W., 9; Sarah Eveline, 9
- FELTS: Adde T., 67; J. W., 67; Mollie Frances, 67; Thomas L., 67
- FELTZ: J. C., 67
- Female Academy, The (*men.*), 35, 37, 38
- Female High School (*men.*), 37
- Female Institute (*men.*), 159
- FEN: Richard, 76
- FENTRESS: A. J., 67
- Fentress County (card), 119; (*men.*), 120
- Fentress County (*men.*), 134
- FERGASON: W. T., 154
- FERGUSON: C. D., 67; Fanny, 110; George S., 151; Joseph, 149; Mary Drusilla, 67; N. E., 31; Peggy Haley (*contributor*), 20; Phoebe, 67
- FERRELL: Darthula, 13; E. N., 11; James A., 13; Sarah Isabelle, 11; W. E., 11
- FERRIS: Benjamin Franklin, 67
- FERRISS: Henrietta N., 67; J. S., 67
- FEW: Cynthia Jane, 151
- FIELD: Jas. W., 115; Mr., 115
- Field & Batto (*men.*), 121
- FIELDER: J. W., 11
- FIELDS: David, 103; J. H., 30; Martha Jane, 67; Mary L., 67; Wm., 160
- FIETH: Ken, 109
- FINCH: George M., 13; John F., 13; Sarah Melissa, 135; Senie, 13; W. H., 67; William H., 13
- Finch & Huggins (card), 123(2)
- FINCHUM: Katie, 135; Mary E., 135; Polk, 135; W. M., 135
- FINEY: P. P., 135
- FINLEY: Daniel, 13; James S.,

- 153
FINLY: B. MD, 119
FINNEY: H. L. T., 135; **J. W.**, 135; **L. L.**, 135; **W. R.**, 135
FINNY: John T., 135; **Michael**, 21
FISCHER: Marjorie Hood (author), 47; **Marjorie Hood** (author) (reviewed), 94
FISHER: Elizabeth, 132; **George W.**, 9; **John**, 132; **John J.**, 121; **John P.**, 132; **L. B.**, 132; **Mournin**, 132; **Samuel H.**, 135; **Thomas B.**, 150
Fisher & Jetton (men.), 118
Fishing Creek (Kentucky) (men.), 52(2)
FISKER: Henry, 39
FITE: Alice, 153; **W. F.**, 153
FITZPATRICK: Catherine, 67; **John**, 137
FIZER: Fannie, 135; **J. T.**, 150
FLANERY: Jane, 151
FLANTT: John D., 137
FLATT: George W., 152
FLAUTIS: J., 111
FLEMING: —, 126; **John W.**, 154; **Wm. M.**, 159
FLETCHER: Catherine, 12; **Frances J.**, 144; **George W.**, 144; **J. T.**, 147; **John William**, 144; **Mary J. A.**, 13; **Silas M.**, 144
Fletcher, G. & J. W. Clothing (men.), 39
FLINT: Younger T., 154
FLIPPEN: James D., 67; **Martha Tennessee**, 67
FLIPPIN: Armistead B., 67; **Joseph**, 67; **Virginia Adaline**, 137
Flippin & Thompson (men.), 159
Florence (Alabama) (men.), 52
Florida (men.), 79
Flouring Mill (men.), 160
FLOWERS: J. W., 67; **Sarah A.**, 67
FLOYD: J. P., 31; **J. T.**, 153; **John**, 118; **John D.**, 9; **Marion**, 9; **R. E. B.**, 9
FLY: J. M., 149
Fly & Reed (men.), 123
FLYNN: Agnes, 132; **George W.**, 152
FLYNT: Paralee, 154
FOGG: H. U., 137; **J. Fred**, 137; **Nancy Jane**, 137; **Sallie A.**, 137; **William H. sr.**, 137
FOLEY: Ann, 76
FONDRIN: Jesse, 44; **Richard**, 44
FOOTE: Nelson W., 95
FORD: Squire, 152; **Thomas**, 103; **W. D.**, 161
FOREHAND: John L., 149; **T. D.**, 11
FOREST: Gen., 52
FORESTER: Isaac V., 154; **Mary**, 149; **Sarah**, 151
Forgey & Satterfield (men.), 159
FORHAND: William, 67
Forked Deer River (men.), 113
FORKUM: Asberry, 152
- FORMWALT: Ida O.**, 154
FORREST: Gen., 51, 52(5), 55; **Margaret M.**, 151
Forrest City (Arkansas) (men.), 144(3)
FORRESTER: A. L., 90; **Louvenie**, 149; **Maggie Ann**, 154; **N. S.**, 154; **W. R.**, 90
FORRESTOR: Colloid Teas, 91; **E. A.**, 91; **I. B.**, 91
FORSIE: Mary, 67
FORSYTH: J. W., 153; **Julia**, 137
FORSYTHE: Clementine, 137; **Jerry M.**, 133; **Jesse W.**, 137; **Julia**, 137
FORT: E. L., 36; **Peggy**, 44
Fort Knox (men.), 130(3)
Fort Vause (men.), 83(2)
Fort William Cemetery (Talladega County, Alabama) (men.), 103
FORTNER: Nancy J., 133; **Theresa Jamima**, 149; **William**, 151
Forwarding & Commission Merchants (card), 123
FOSTER: Albert, 135; **Anthony**, 162; **Hulda Gilliam**, 67; **J. J.**, 67; **Joe**, 149; **Martha C.**, 154; **Martha N.**, 153; **Nannie Elizabeth**, 154; **Peter**, 9; **R. A.**, 137; **Robert C.**, 109; **S. B.**, 139; **T. B.**, 67; **W. H.**, 154; **William**, 45, 111; **Wm. F. (note)**, 111
Foster & Wood (men.), 118
Foster's Creek (South Carolina) (men.), 104
Fountain Creek (men.), 105, 106
Fountain Hills (Arizona), 95
FOUST: H. D., 132
FOUTCH: America Frances, 132; **Elijah**, 67; **F. L.**, 132; **J. W.**, 132; **Martha Jane**, 67; **Sarah Jane**, 132
FOWLER: B. F., 67; **Bettie**, 132; **E. M.**, 90(2); **J. A.**, 90(3); **J. G.**, 154; **J. S.**, 160; **Mack**, 90; **Rex**, 90; **Wells**, 36
FOWLKES: John A., 149; **Rebecca Jane**, 149
FOX: Benjamin B., 152; **James**, 21; **John**, 37; **Mollie Smith**, 154; **N. H. W.**, 152; **Sallie F.**, 152
Fox Springs (men.), 51; (**Overton County) (men.)**, 119
FRALIX: James Milton, 137; **Martha Jane**, 137
FRAME: Henrietta D., 9
FRANCES: J. D., 11
FRANCIS: C. C., 11; **Edward**, 135; **M. C.**, 11; **M. H.**, 11; **Mary L.**, 11
Francis Joseph (men.), 59(2)
Francis Joseph, Emperor (men.), 59
Francis Joseph, King of Austria (men.), 60
FRANCK: Woodward, 79
FRANK: A. B., 137
FRANKLE: A., 9; **Lizzie Yancey**, 9
- Franklin (card)**, 88; (**men.**), 21, 88(2), 140
FRANKLIN: Ambrose N., 137; **Ann Y.**, 48; **David A.**, 154; **Eliza**, 67; **John T.**, 134; **Lewis**, 75(2); **Owen**, 75(7); **Smith C.**, 67; **Susan Frances**, 67
Franklin County (men.), 15, 41(2), 42, 44, 46, 77(2), 79, 104, 113; (**North Carolina) (men.)**, 46
Franklin County (men.), 134
Franklin Female Institute (men.), 88, 89
Franklin House (men.), 35, 37
Franklin Institute (men.), 88
Franklin, P. D., Hotel (men.), 158
FRANKS: Ann Dill, 67
Fransmatania Male Academy (men.), 160
Frantz Joseph (men.), 58
FRASHER: P., 133; **Sarah E.**, 133; **W. P. A.**, 133
Frazier & Brother (men.), 36
FRAZIER: D. R. (cited) (note), 63; **Isaac**, 13; **Janie Elizabeth**, 67; **John B.**, 13; **Judith**, 13; **P. B.**, 67; **W. G.**, 149(2); **William B.**, 67
FRAZLEY: Robert, 120
FRAZOR: Daniel, 63(7); **Ebenezer**, 63(5); **George**, 63; **James**, 63(5); **John**, 63(3); **John M.**, 63; **Moses B.**, 63(5); **Rebecca**, 63(6); **Stephen D.**, 63(3); **William**, 63(3)
FREEMAN: A. C., 154; **David T.**, 33(3); **Jap**, 153(2); **M. W.**, 67; **Martha A.**, 33(4); **Martha Jane**, 153; **Moses**, 103; **Sallie**, 67; **Samuel D.**, 153; **William J.**, 9
Freeman & Trice (men.), 40
FREEZE: Mary Anne, 13
FRENCH: Benjamin, 104; **G. H.**, 150; **John**, 103; **Nancy**, 5; **Thomas**, 77(2)
French Lick (men.), 162(5)
French Traders (men.), 81
FRESCOTT: H. S., 121
FREY: Mary F., 144
FRIDDLE: Alfred, 9; **Jessee**, 9; **Nancy Caroline**, 9
FRIEND: August, 67; **Frances N.**, 139; **H. R.**, 139
FRIER: John T., 21
FRIERSON: J. W. S. MD, 159; **James L.**, 133; **Mary Little**, 9; **S. D.**, 89; **S. W.**; **Saml. D.**, 158; **Samuel W. MD**, 159; **W. S.**, 158; **W. W.**, 31
Frierson & Fleming (men.), 159
Frierson & Hawkins (men.), 158
FRISBEE: J. J. MD, 119
FRITCH: John, 67
FRIZZELL: Emma H., 135
FROST: Fanna, 13; **John W.**, 122; **N. A.**, 150
FRY: Isaac M., 11; **Nancy Ann Caroline**, 137
FRYAR: Martha E., 67
Ft. Lauderdale (Florida) (men.), 144
- FUDGE: Jacob**, 110
FULGHUM: Alice Buntin, 67; **J. G.**, 39
FULKES: James M., 9; **Rebecca J.**, 9
FULLER: Amanda, 67; **Joseph H.**, 67
Fulmor & Henkle (men.), 117
Fulton & Williams (men.), 120
FUQUA: J. J., 151; **Margaret F.**, 151
FURGESSON: A., 89
FURLOW: Charles, 114, 115
FUSTON: J. M., 67
- G**
GAINES: A. C., 36; **John Wesley**, 27; **Maria Frances WAIR**, 27
Gainesboro (men.), 52, 54, 56
GAITHER: Amelia Elizabeth, 11; **B.**, 11; **John H.**, 13; **Laura T.**, 13; **R. L.**, 9; **Thomas Asariah**, 11; **W. P.**, 11
GALAWAY: James, 11
GALBREATH: Anne, 105; **John R.**, 67; **Walter**, 105; **William**, 105(2)
GALESPIE: Carline, 153
GALIGAN: Patrick, 67
Gallatin (men.), 84, 143, 160; (**note**), 84; (**box) (men.)**, 73
Gallatin Hotel (men.), 161
GALLOWAY: A., 11
GALOWAY: A. C., 11
GAMBILL: John Tilford, 67
GAMMON: H. C., 67; **J. R.**, 67
GANAWAY: B. Z. ("card"), 40; **J. A.**, 40; **Sarah Adline**, 9
GANDY: Sophia Alice, 11; **William A.**, 11
GANN: Nathan, 11; **William H.**, 11
GANNAWAY: B. Z., 40
Gantt, Myers & Frierson (men.), 159
GARDENHIRE: James A., 67
GARDINER: Lillian Johnson (note), 8
GARDNER: E. M., 67; **Ellen Lipscomb**, 67; **Fannie Mae**, 72; **Henry Z.**, 72; **Henry Zebedee**, 72; **Henry Zebulon (note)**, 73; **Nancy Ann Elizabeth**, 72; **Nancy Ann Elizabeth ALLOWAY**, 72; **Thomas John**, 72; **William B.**, 84; **William Henry**, 72(3); **William Henry (note)**, 73(2); **William Norment (note)**, 73(2); **Wm. Henry**, 72
GARNER: Alice, 135; **George**, 135; **John F.**, 75; **L. G.**, 67; **Malissa Carrie**, 67; **Mary Pryor**, 135; **W. W.**, 135
GARRETT: D. B., 137; **Jacob**, 21; **Mary Elizabeth**, 67; **Mary J.**, 9; **Mary Jane**, 67; **R. C.**, 9; **W. R. (note)**, 102
GARRISON: John L., 152; **William E.**, 137; **Wilson P.**, 132
GARROTT: John (note), 24;

Thomas, 21
GARTON: Moses, 133; Salonia Omega, 133
GARVIN: T. J., 67
GARY: F. M., 133; J. I., 31; Nancy Ann, 133
GASEWAY: Charles, 118
GASS: A. J., 135; Jane, 106; Joseph, 106
GATE: Mary Ellis, 67
Gates Ford (*men.*), 54
GATEWOOD: Emma F., 133
GATLIN: Benjamin, 67; Sarah A., 137
GATTIS: Mary J., 135
GAULT: James, 21
GAUT: J. M., 30
GAY: J. I., 32; John, 55; Mr., 55
GEAR: F. A., 58; George Morton, 59
GEE: J. D., 67; Jas. D., 58; M. M., 67; Mary Addle, 67; Qunitus R., 67
GENTRY: Ann Catherine, 67; Milam S., 67; Susie, 140; Susie (compiler) (*note*), 140; W. P., 149; William T., 13
Gentry & Smith (*men.*), 122
GEORGE: A. Jack, 153; Alice, 153; F., 149; H. P., 154; Susan McLaughlin, 154; W. A. MD (*note*), 30
Georgia (*men.*), 42(2), 114(2)
Germany (*men.*), 58, 60
GETER: Martha E., 144
GIBBONS: N. H., 151; R. R., 151; Sarah Frances, 151
GIBBS: Capt. Nicholas, 103
GIBSON: Frank T., 135; G. W., 137; Henry, 77(2); Hettie, 135; John, 149; Lucy A., 67; Patsey Leroy, 77; R. M., 133; Wesley, 137; William C., 135
Gibson County (*men.*), 95(2)
GIFFORD: Darlene, 95
GILBERT: India Phillip, 137; John E., 137; Margaret Jane, 153; Sarah Elizabeth, 135; Wesley H., 153; William C., 132
GILES: Edward, 104; J. F., 149; John W., 153; Mary S., 67
Giles College (*men.*), 121
Giles County (*men.*), 15, 33(3), 41(3), 42, 48, 61, 78, 104, 105, 106(4), 107, 121
Giles County (*men.*), 136
GILL: J. D., 133; James M., 85, 87; James M. (*card*), 87; John Y., 108; John Young, 67; Louisa Clinton, 133; Nannie L. (*card*), 87
GILL Mary E., 67
GILLESPIE: Addie Newman, 154; Dora, 135; Sallie Hannah, 154
GILLEY: Elizabeth, 13; James Harvey, 11; Martha Ann Eliz., 11
GILLIAM: Jessup, 135; Josephine, 139; Nancy Ellen, 67; Patricia (*officer*), 2, 50, 98,

146(2); Sam, 139; William, 139
GILLILAND: James, 119
GILLOCK: James W., 133; Susan Matilda, 133
GILLUM: J. H., 11; Martha Alice, 11
GILMAN: Mary, 16; Mary Elizabeth, 67
GILMER: James, 96; James Francis, 95; Mary E., 95(2); Nancy S., 96; William, 121
GILMORE: Annie Hix, 9; M. S., 9; Mary, 75(2); Permelia E., 153; Robert, 110
GIPSON: Carol HUGHES (*staff*), 2, 50, 146; Emily, 152; Joseph, 152
GIVAN: J. D., 132
GIVENS: Sarah F., 132; Thomas, 132
GLASCO: Robert, 103; Sandy C., 137
GLASCOCK: George, 87
Glascock & Smart (*men.*), 86
Glasgow (Kentucky) (*men.*), 52; (Scotland) (*men.*) (*note*), 72
GLASGOW: John W., 67; L. A., 67
Glasgow Junction (*men.*), 52
GLASS: David, 112; Piety Ann, 153; T. J., 153
GLAZE: Martha Ophelia, 137; Tennessee Mildred, 137
GLEAVES: Deliah Baker, 67; George W., 67; James T., 67; Mollie Payne, 67; W. C., 67; W. M., 67
GLENN: Abram, 20(2); G. W., 154; James L., 37; Jas. L., 115; John, 20; Patrick, 151; R. A., 159; Sarah Catherine, 154
Glenn Heights (Texas) (*men.*), 143
Globe Creek (*men.*), 105
GLONENGER: John, 104
GLOSSUP: James H., 137
GLOVER: John W., 137; Sallie E., 67
GLYNN: P., 89; Prof., 88
GOAD: Margaret Ann, 67; W. H., 153
GODFREY: James, 45
GODWIN: Aaron S., 159; Mary D., 133
GOINS: Thankful Talitha, 149
Gold & Roach (*men.*), 36
GOLDBERG: Leon, 60
GOLDEN: J. J., 154; Sarah A., 154
GOLDMAN: Joe, 137; Mary Emely, 137
GOLDNER: Sam, 60
GOLDSMITH: Delpha, 24, 25
GOLDSTEIN: Julius, 60
GOLIGHTLY: Christopher, 106; Shands, 106
GOOCH: James, 67; John Y., 137; Margaret R., 67; R. B., 153; S. K., 137; Virginia (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146
GOOD: Angelina, 11; J. D., 56

GOODBAR: James M., 119
Goodbar, A. Z. & J. L. & Co. (*men.*), 119
Goodlettsville (*men.*), 111
GOODLOE: Eugenia Crocker, 67; Martha, 112; Martha E., 112, 113; W. H., 67
GOODLOW: Emily Artelia, 126
GOODMAN: Terrell R., 153
GOODNER: Mattie, 132
GOODPASTURE: J. D., 119; Jefferson Dillard, 51; Margory, 51; Martha (*note*), 51; W. W., 56; Winburn W., 119; Winburn W., Attorney (*card*), 119
GOODRICH: D., 151; Edmond, 109; J. P., 133; John T., 154; M. B., 67; Mary Landers, 154; Sallie C., 151
GOODRUM: James L., 9; Matilda Ann, 67
GOODWIN: J. A., 67; Jane, 67; Margaret, 67
GOODWIN: William T., 67
GOOSTREE: J. W., 161
GORDON: ___, 125; Alexander, 125; Amie, 51; Andrew J., 115; Bowling, 115; David Leonidas, 137; Dolly, Jr., 115; Dolly, Sr., 115; Fielding L., 115; Jesse B., 9; John, 115(2); Louisa, 115; M. B. L., 137; Margaret, 125 (2); Powhattan, 115; Richard C. J., 115; Sarah, 9; Vandy E., 9; William, 115
Gordon Heirs (*men.*), 115
Gordonsville (*men.*), 56
GORE: Elisha, 135; Henry, 67; Joshua, 46; Thomas, 46
Gosling, Gilliland & Co. (*men.*), 38, 40
GOSNELL: Amanda Josephine, 137
GOSSAGE: T. J., 67
GOTDWOODS: Henry, 120
GOUGE: John, 6
GOULDMAN: John M., 137
GOW: Clairsa, 152
GOWEN: Allen, 44(2); Joseph, 44
GOWER: Mary, 3, 99(2), 100; William, 100
GRABLE: D. F., 9
GRACE: Susan A., 154
GRACY: A. E., 149; Andrew R., 149; Henrietta C., 149
GRADY: Andrew M., 21
GRAGSON: G. W., 132
GRAHAM: David MD, 119; R. M. E., 67; Robert M., 11; W. M., 154
GRAMMER: George A., 154; Sophia, 135
GRANT: Gen., 52; John B., 135; Joseph C., 135; T. H., 135
GRANTHAM: Louis, 67
Grants Army (*men.*), 52(2)
Granville County (*note*), 102(5); (North Carolina) (*men.*), 4(7), 99(3), 100(4); (North Carolina) (*note*), 7(3)

GRASS: George, 103
GRAVES: B. H., 67; C. C., 154; Eason, 15(2); Elijah, Sr., 46; Esther C., 72; Esther C. (*note*), 73; Esther Caroline, 72; (*note*), 73; Hannah Emeline, 151; Henry, 114; Henry E., 67; J. E., 67; John, 15(2); John, Senr., 15; Julia E., 67; Mary F., 67; Mary Jane, 67; Melvina, 137; N. T. B., 137; Reuben, 15(2); Rueben, 15; William, 46
GRAY: ___, 160; A. J., 67; Albert, 149; B. E., 67; Bentley, 46; Dock, 149; Elizabeth M., 154; Hosea M., 9; J. C., 123; James T., 154; John, 44; Lawrence, 46; Lida W., 11; M. R., 92; Margaret, 67; Matfie Elizabeth, 67; Scott, 5; Sophronia J., 154; W. B., 149; W. W., 11
Gray & Boyers (*men.*), 161
Gray & Crutcher (*men.*), 160
Great Britain (*men.*), 59, 60(3)
Great Harpeth River (*men.*), 6
GREATS: W., 89
Greece (*men.*), 58, 60
GREEN: A. W., 153; Albert, 149; Anna, 104; B. H., 67; Dave, 67; Elizabeth, 153; Emmaline Cathrine, 9; Foster, 15; Frances Catharine, 9; Grief, 46; Isaac, 67; James, 113; Jesse H., 153; Jessie W., 132; Mary E., 149; Mollie A., 153; R. F., 149; Robert F., 149; Robert W., 15; Sallie (Sarah) E., 13; Sarah W., 13; Shirwood, 21; W. H., 150; W. M., 13; W. W., 67; William M., 150
Green County (Georgia) (*men.*), 114, 115; (Missouri) (*men.*), 44(2)
Green River (Kentucky) (*men.*), 52, 53
Greenbrier (*men.*), 26(2)
GREENE: Irvin P., 9; Nathaniel, 104; Nathaniel Ray, 104
Greene County (*men.*), 101(4)
GREENLOE: Rutha A., 13
GREENWAY: Berrie, 67; James, 67
GREENWOOD: Val D. (*cited*), 131(2)
GREER: A. D., 67; A. J., 67; A. P., 86; Alamba L., 149; B. K., 67; James, 113; James H., 149; Joe Silas, 67; John J., 154; L. C., 149; Mary, 132; Parlee T., 67; R. S. Mo., 67; Rhoda N., 154; Thomas, 113; Thomas V., 154; W. J., 149; William H., 153
GREGORY: Ellen Stephenson, 67; George W., 9; Godfrey, 106; John T., 9; Mary A., 135; Ned, 135; Sarah Cooper, 9
GRIBBLE, 135: G. W., 11
GRIDER: John H., 9
GRIFFEY: Irene, 142; Irene (*contributor*), 115, 147; Irene (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Irene M. (*author*), 142
GRIFFIN: Annie, 26; John L., 151;

Mary, 67; P. S., 133; Sarah Malissa, 137; W. W., 67
 GRIFFIS: H. D., 154; Josephine, 137
 GRIFFITH: Wm. McRee, 15
 GRIGG: Mary Elizabeth, 67
 GRIGGS: Eliza Ann, 67; N. J., 137; Peter B., 137
 GRIGGSBY: J. K., 161
 GRIGSBY: Jane, 133; John C., 137
 GRILLS: Elenor, 129; John, 79; Miss, 79; Polly, 79; Susan, 79; William, 79
 GRIMES: D. G., 153; Elizabeth Mahonie, 11; J. P., 133, 153; J. S., 151; John, 106; Richard, 154; S. H., 153; T. J., 12; T. L., 149; Tabitha Frances, 151; Thomas L., 67
 Grimsley, John H. & Co. (*men.*), 119
 GRINDER: James M., 153; W. M., 153(2)
 GRINER: W. P., 149
 GRISHAM: John A., 67
 GRISHMAN: Tempe, 95(2)
 GRIZZARD: Eva E., 67; M. T., 67
 GRIZZEL: G. W., 11
 GROCE: Thomas, 154
 Grocers & Commission Merchants (card), 117
 GROSS: Adam H., 67; Callie Brewer, 67; J. A., 139; Wm., 87
 GROVES: Lydia L., 154; Melvina, 135; R. A., 135
 GRUBBS: Fanny, 137; Hensley, 137; Matthew, 112
 Gruce, T. R. & L. M. (*men.*), 119
 GRUISPAN: L., 58
 Grundy County (*men.*), 139
 GUARD: Hannah, 124
 GUEST: J. T., 135
 Guest, J. L. & Co. (*men.*), 158
 GUILD: George B., 67
 Guild & Smith (*men.*), 160
 Guilford County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 105(2)
 Guilford County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 43, 45, 96
 GUINN: Eliza M., 135; G. D., 135; Mrs. Pierce, 110; Pierce, 110
 GULLEY: James V., 154
 GULLICK: Nancy C., 153
 GUM: Lucy, 126
 GUNN: A. J., 133; Alexander, 6; James G., 13; Lyman C., 67; Nancy A., 13, 135; Sallie Boyd, 67
 GUNTER: Hiram W., 154; J. H., 154; Lou, 154; Mary S., 154; William H., 154
 GUPTON: Calvin, 12
 GUTHRIE: Ann Eliza, 67; H. C., 67; j. C., 67; Nannie Eliza, 67; Nathan L., 67; W. W., 67
 GWIN: Edward, 43; J. E., 151; Nancy, 151

H
 HACKERSMITH: John Wesley

[See Hockersmith], 135
 HACKNEY: Annie, 140; Mrs., 140
 HADEN: J. H., 29; John, 114
 HADLEY: Etta Pope, 67
 HAGAIN: J. E., 116
 HAGAN: Anderson, 67; Bettie Hobson, 67; William H., 153
 HAGAR: Elizabeth, 67
 HAGEN: H. T., 30
 HAGER: Cornelia A., 67; Margaret, 67
 HAGGARD: Emily, 13; James, 77; James R., 10; Mary, 10; Mary Thedora, 10; S. H., 13
 HAGLER: Bettie Pollard, 150
 HAGOOD: E. T., 133
 HALLE: Alma, 12; James A., 152; Merlin D., 152; Strickney R., 152; T. H., 12
 HALLEY: Philip, 106
 HAIRSTON: John, 154; Sue (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146
 HALBERT: James Crawford, 154; Sarah E., 154
 HALE: Edna R., 67; J. W., 13; John W., 13; Martha, 152; T. P., 13; William, 43
 HALEY: George L., 26; J. A., 13; J. C., 13; John, 106; Martha Ann, 26; Mary, 11; Mollie E., 67; W. C., 10; William B., 11
 Halifax County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 43(3), 44, 45(2), 46(5), 105(2), 106(3), 107(2); (Virginia) (*men.*), 15, 43(2)
 HALL: B. F., 12, 133; Caroline, 135; E. H., 67; E. J., 12; Elihu S., 109; Elizabeth, 144; Emma, 67; Hattie, 10; J. A., 133; J. F., 135; J. H., 151; James, 152; James L., 135; Mary Jane, 133; Nannie Prewitt, 135; O. R., 135; Polly M., 135; Samuel Ma., 135; Sarah E., 133; T. J., 151; Thomas, 67; William, 109
 Hall & McKinley (*men.*), 122
 HALLE: J. T., 153; Mary Angeline, 153
 HALLEY: Albert, 67; Bettie, 137; John Gee, 67; Kate E., 67; V. H., 11
 HALLON: James, 137
 HALLUM: Martha Parlee, 67; R., 161
 HAM: Bradley K., 11; I. W., 12; Jesse D., 12; Sophronia Jane, 137; Thomas L., 137
 HAMBLIN: Thomas, 103
 HAMBY: George, 154; M. D. L., 154
 HAMILTON: A. L., 38, 39; Adam, 56; B. F., 31; D. D., 67; Elijah, 21; J. P., 154; James, 103; Jennie, 135; John B., 159; Joseph, 57; Josie Penelope, 67; Maggie, 12; Margaret Amanda, 67; N. A., 135; W. H., 67
 HAMLET: Charlotte, 152; David

M., 152; Eliza, 27; Solomon, 137
 HAMLIN: William Thomas, 137
 HAMMOCK: John, 152
 HAMMON: Samuel, 133
 HAMMONDS: Maria C., 153
 HAMMONTREE: J. J., 135
 Hampshire (Maury County) (*men.*), 160
 Hampshire County (Virginia) (*men.*), 124(2)
 Hampstead (England) (*note*), 72
 Hampton (Virginia) (*men.*) (*note*), 73
 HAMPTON: Noah J., 67; Parthenia, 67
 HAMRICK: C. A., 91(2); Ida P., 91; S. C., 91; Sarah, 91
 Hamrick Cemetery (*men.*), 91
 HANCOCK: R. T., 11; Richard R., 11
 HAND: William, 161
 HANDCOCK: Mrs. N. F., 108
 HANDLEY: John R., 67
 HANDLIN: Dora, 151; Georgia Ann, 92; John N., 92, 151
 HANDLY: Lizzie Caldwell, 67
 HANES: C. M., 141; Calvin J., 141; Ella, 67, 150; Salina W., 140, 141
 HANEY: Grant C., 92; Hiram A., 90; Margaret, 90; T. J., 92; Thomas J., 90
 HANKINS: W. J., 150
 HANN: J. C., 150
 HANNA: George, 150; J. F., 137; Nancy M., 137
 HANNAH: B. F., 12; Bettie, 12; John G., 135; Nancy Rachel, 135; S. A., 135
 HARBISON: Elizabeth George, 150; M. M., 150
 HARDAWAY: Sarah E., 67
 HARDEMAN: Drucilla Ann, 137; J. M., 137; John, 21
 Hardeeman County (*men.*), 43, 144
 HARDEN: John Nicholas, 45; William P., 103
 HARDIMAN: Eleazer, 21; J. T., 153
 HARDIN: A. M., 157; J. H., 154; James, 75(2); Marget A., 154; Mr., 157; Peter, 139; Phena Ann, 154; Sarah E., 153; W. H., 159
 Hardin County (*men.*), 75
 HARDING: James, 67
 HARDY: Frances Ann, 137
 HARE: Lucinda Dickson, 126; Mary L., 126
 HARGETT: Frederick, 5
 HARGIS: Jesse, 46; John W., 139; Lawrence V., 46; Mary Eliz. Travis, 139; Thomas, Sr., 46
 HARGROVE: David E., 137; J. A., 137
 HARKINS: Caldonia Elisabeth, 154
 HARLEE: Colonel, 3(2); Colonel William Curry, 3; William

Curry (*note*), 7, 8
 HARLEY: H. E., 67; Polly M., 67
 HARMAN: Mary Elizabeth, 67
 HARMON: Adam, 82(5); C. W., 30; James W., 153; Jarusha Grady, 13
 HARMOND: James T., 137
 HARNEY: Shelby, 107
 HARPER: A. N., 67; J. B., 67; Rebecca Harrison, 67; T. M., 137; William I., 154
 Harpeth Male Academy (*men.*), 89
 HARPOLE: Ann, 13; M. V., 13
 HARRINGTON: J. D., 12
 HARRELL: G. B., 13; Maggie, 13
 HARRINGTON: Emma, 67; Henry William, 106; J. D., 150; Jennie L., 12; Tennessee, 150
 HARRIS: A. L., 153; Almeadia, 67; America, 152; Ann M., 91(2); Anne E., 137; Benjamin, 12; Catherine Jane, 13; Charles N., 137; Charley, 133; Coleman E., 91(2); David Porter, 11; Dora, 151; Edward, 106; Eli, 45(2); Flovilla Hoyle, 135; Fredonia Ann, 153; Freeman Y., 91; H., 158; J. F., 153; J. W., 91; Jacob T., 67; James, 91; James M., 154; James R., 67; John D., 10; Lucretia, 12; Mary, 67; Mary Eliza, 137; Mrs. Monroe M., 25; Nannie C., 10; Nannie Halbert, 154; Newton C., 67; R. C., 13; Rebecca L., 11; Rubin, 60; Sally, 91; Samuel, 45; Stacie Jane, 154; T. J., 133; Tennessee R., 67; Thomas, 122; W. R., 152; Wash., 137; Wm., 121
 HARRISON: A. B., 36; D. W., 39(2); G. A., 30; H. H., 85; James M., 67; Lempy J., 132; Mattie C., 67; Sallie, 111, 126; Thomas T., 67
 Harrison & Walton (*men.*), 87
 Harrison High School (*men.*), 87
 HART: —, 37; James, Sr., 44; John, 44, 119
 Hart & Cannon (*men.*), 40
 Hart, Coulter & Co. (*men.*), 36
 Hartford (Connecticut) (*men.*), 160(2)
 HARTFORD (Connecticut) (*men.*), 121
 HARTMAN: George W., 67; William, 67
 HARVEY: George W., 154; Shelby, 15
 HARWELL: Florence Pierce, 67; H. M., 137; Mark, 100; Mary Frances, 137; Richard L., 137; Wilkes, 137
 HARWOOD: Mary Eugenia, 67
 HASHAW: William R., 137
 HASKINS: E. B., 37
 HASLAM: Polk, 67
 HASLEY: H., 133
 HASSELL: E. T., 150; Mary Jane, 67; Nancy Salina, 150; W. H., 133

- HASSLER: Kassie, 64; Ms, 64
HASTIN: Minerva, 45
HASTING: James, 45
HASTINGS: Alex, 10; John M., 10; Joseph H., 10; Patricia GILLIAM (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Patricia GILLIAM, 146
HASTY: Martha, 67; Mary L., 91, 92; W. M., 151
HATCHER: Alex, 10; B. M., 160; J. W., 158; Jno. E. (*card*), 159; Lillie, 10
HATCHET: Nathan C., 10
HATCHETT: Ann, 135; Clitus F. (*note*), 62; George W., 10; Jennie, 10; John (*note*), 62; Margaret, 10; Thomas, 10
HATFIELD: Carrold, 120; Charles L., 135; Nancy Jane, 135; William, 139
HATLEY: N. G., 133
HAWKINS: Berrie J., 67; Evaline, 152; Florence, 11; James, 152; Joe D., 11; Livinia, 67; Mary Frances, 135; Phillip, 139; Sallie Merrit, 135; William B., 11
Hawkins & Vanderslice (*men.*), 89
Hawkins County (*men.*), 101, 106; (Territory South West of Ohio), 107
HAWKS: John Taylor, 67; Sarah Jane, 13
HAWSE: S. P., 25
HAWTHORNE: Isabella Allen, 68
HAY: David, 7
HAYES: Almira, 68; Freeling, 68; Henry, 118; J. B. MD, 159; L. W., 153; Lizzie Martin, 68; Nancy Elizabeth, 153; Oliver B., 114; T. K., 20(2); W. H., 137
HAYNES: Emma L., 11; Henry H., 10; James, 106; John W., 20; Joseph, 106; Melvina, 150; Roxanna, 11; T. K., 20; W. A., 150
HAYNIE: Amanda Crews, 68
HAYS: Almeda, 153; Annie Myrtle, 72; Ellen Douglass, 68; John C., 132; Jones, 153; Oliver B., 113(2); R. P., 89; W. A., 133; W. H., 132; Wm., 87
HAZLEWOOD: John, 137
HAZLEWOOD: G. F., 153
Head & Turner (*men.*), 160
HEAFER: Fannie Totten, 68
HEALD: J. A., 122
HEARD: G. W., 40; Morgan A., 114
HEARNE: Mary Glenn (*note*), 28
HEATH: George W., 154
HEATHMAN: E. D., 12; Lutitia Jeniva, 12
Heck, Parks, & Bro. (*men.*), 121
HEDGE: P. R., 158
HEDGEPATH: C. R., 12; Neal, 68
HEEL: Laura H., 151
HEFLIN: D. J., 154
HEIGHT: Harry, 68; Pocahontas, 68; Polly, 115; Robert, 115
Helena (Arkansas) (*men.*), 24, 25
HELLUMS: George, 103
HELM: Fielden, 21; M., 158
Helm & Hatcher (*men.*), 88
HELMECK: Nancy, 137
HELMICK: Andrew J., 137
HELTON: Samuel P., 10
HEMMER: Jacob, 60
ENDERSON: A. M., 135; A. Martha, 153; Adam, 46; Charles P., 153; H. H., 133; Hanah, 46; Isabela, 46; James, 137; John, 46; Martha, 137; Mary, 46; Mollie Young, 13; Richard, 46; Robert, 46(4); William, 46
Henderson & Spurlock (*men.*), 86
HENDRICK: C., 37; Isabella, 68; J. T., 37; T. W., 161(2)
HENDRIX: Calvin M., 132; H. H., 135; James, 135; Malinda, 13; Mary C., 135; Neely J., 150; T. L., 20
HENDRIX: W. T., 135
HENDRIXON: Mary Ann, 132
HENISEE: T., 111
HENLEY: J. C., 139; John H., 139; John Samuel, 150; Lura Estella, 139; Martha Jane, 150; Tennessee, 139; Ware, 21(2)
HENNESSEE: H. M., 11
Henrico County (Virginia) (*men.*), 94
HENRY: Caroline, 68; F. B., 133; Harriet A., 68; James, 101(2); John J., 21; Mary A., 68; Overton, 68; Owen, 68; Patrick (*men.*), 3; Sallie Ellen, 68; Samuel, 101(3)
Henry & Shackelford (*men.*), 37
Henry County (*card*), 118
HENSLEY: Orville, 10; Vicie, 150
HENSON: Ella C., 139; H. W., 60; James, 75(2); Rhoda, 75(2)
HERAFORD: G. W., 119
HERBERT: J. H., 68; Olivia, 68
HERBISON: R. B., 133; W. J., 150
HERBST: June G., 95
HERD: William A., 137
HEREFORD: Ella Robinson, 137; Robert S., 154
HERIFORD: J. B. MD, 119
HERNDON: B. J., 68; James P., 68; Jane, 126; S. D., 159
HERRIN: Mary Jane, 153
HERRING: O. W., 37
HERSHKOVITZ: S., 59
HESS: John, 158; William, 21
HESSEY: Annie R., 68; F. F., 68; James M., 68; W. N., 135
HESTAND: Mary E., 12
HESTER: Elizabeth, 48(3); Frances E/J, 48; John F., 48(2); Martha Y., 48; Mary Ann, 48; Sarah Alice, 10; William D., 48
HESTLAND: E. D., 12
HEVERIN: Mary Cox, 68
HEWGLEY: Mattie, 68
HEWGLY: W. P., 30
HEWITT: Egbert B., 137; Louisa, 12; William, 12
HIBBS: W. H., 160
HICKERSON: Clay, 13; David MD, 116; J. H., 13; J. M., 151; Jennie, 13; Martha Ann, 151; W. P., 116; W. P. (*card*), 117
Hickerson, L. & Co. (*men.*), 116
HICKEY: J., 116
HICKMAN: Andrew Jackson, 153; Callie, 137; E. T., 137; Eliza J., 137; J. R., 137; John P., 68; Mahala, 137; Martha Caroline, 153; Thomas, 109
Hickman County (*men.*), 41(3), 42(2), 46, 48
Hickman County (*men.*), 149
Hickory Creek P.O. (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
HICKS: B. N., 132; H. S., 87; J. D., 12; James, 21, 22
HIGGINS: J. P., 11; Nancy Ann, 132; William F., 11
Higgins & Ransom (*men.*), 122
HIGH: Solomon S., 68
HIGHT: Carrie Margaret, 68; Edna Elizabeth, 10; Wm. G., 10
HIGHTOWER: Louisa Hume, 68; R. R., 89
HILDRETH: R. T., 120; S. D., 89
HILL: A. P., 154; Allen, 22; Arthur L., 12; Bailey, 13; Burd, 22; Clementine, 13; George, 116; Green, 17(2), 46; Henry, 46; Henry W., 10; J. A., 118; J. B., 10; J. L., 68; J. W., 13; James, 17; James Alexander, 68; Jane, 31; Jesse MD, 116; John, 17(3), 22, 31, 32; John O., 159; John W., 143; Joseph A., 68; Joshua C., 17(2); M. T., 31; Mary, 17(2), 32, 68; Mary Ann Emily, 68; Peggy, 45(2); R. F., 89; Richard, 103; Robert, 17(2); Sarah Elizabeth, 68; Spencer, 103; Thomas, 68; Tim, 32; Wat, 32; William, 17(3); William J., 154; Wilson, 120; Wm. H. S., 89
Hill & Smart (*men.*), 87
Hillham (*men.*), 54, 55, 56
HILLIARD: John A., 10
HILLMAN: N. T., 117
Hillsborough (*men.*), 114, 117
HIMEBAUGH: Virginia Higgins, 154
HIMES: James H., 13; Martha Ann, 10
HINDMAN: Elihu L., 137
HINDS: Martha Ann, 135; R. C., 135; Simeon MD, 119
HINES: L. S., 135; Louarky Jane, 13; William C., 10
HINSON: Amanda M., 68; Emeline L., 68; G. W., 153; Mollie Jackson, 151; W. J., 68
HINTON: J. J., 161
HIRSH: Sam, 60
HITCHCOCK: Daniel Russ, 25; Ellen, 25; Jeffrey Kimbel, 25; K. Russ, 25; Kimbol, 25
HITE: W. E., 30
HITER: C. M., 37(2); Thomas H., 22
Hiter, C. M. Insurance Co. (*men.*), 37
HITT: L. M., 59
HIX: Isaac, 152; James B., 10
HOBBS: A., 90, 91, 92; Amanda, 133; Annie, 91; Fannie Lou, 137; Freeman, 90; Harriet E., 154; Harris, 92; J. N., 68; James, 139; John Westley, 135; Priscilla E., 151; R. C., 137; W. W., 90, 91, 92(2), 151
HOCKERSMITH: Catherine, 135
HODGE: James, 42(2), 139
Hodge: James, 158
HODGE: W. R., 158
HODGES: James, 139; W. H., 137
Hodsden, S. G. & Co. (*men.*), 37
Hoffman: Anna L., 25
HOFFMAN: Anna L., 25; Anna Louise, 24(3); Anna Woods, 24(2); Annabel, 24; Belle, 25; Dolly, 25; Dolly May BRAGG, 24; Dorothy, 25; James, 25; John, 25; L. W., 24(3), 25; Lucius W., 24; T. E., 60
HOGAN: Alexina [Embry], 68; George W., 68; James L., 12; William, 107
HOGE: Sarah Tommie, 135
HOGG: Samuel, Sr., 46
HOGINS: W. M., 133
HOGUN: John, 107
HOGWOOD: Mary, 126
HOLCOMB: Mary D., 68
HOLDEN: J. M., 10; N. R., 160; Samuel, 120
HOLDER: Crockett, 135; Henry, 137; J. M., 135; J. W., 68; John F., 135; Mary Frances, 135; Spencer, 118(2); Spencer (attorney) (*card*), 118
Holder, W. F. & Co. (*men.*), 160
Holeman & Upton (*men.*), 119
HOLLAND: B. F., 117; Erophely S., 137; Frank A., 10; Jane, 17(4); Jesse A., 154; Kemp, 17(4); Margaret Davidson, 154; R. F., 137; R. T., 154; W. B., 117; W. S., 68; William M., 135
HOLLEMAN: James G., 152; Matilda, 152
HOLLEY: Isaac P., 137; J., 133
HOLLINGSWORTH: John L., 36
HOLLIS: Elizabeth, 12; Martha, 11; Mary H., 11; Mary James, 137
HOLLON: J. M., 137
HOLLOWAY: Judy, 152; Nancy Stanley, 68
HOLLY: Eliza Green, 137; William G., 137
HOLMAN: Elizabeth Carlin, 68; Serge L., 58
Holman & Davis (*men.*), 158
HOLMES: David Edward, 126; Emily, 151; G. P., 13; J. M., 151; James A., 150; Mary, 139; Ophelia Josephine, 68; Pandora, 150; R. C., 150; Sarah

- Catherine, 13; William S., 13
HOLMS: Marion, 152
Holston Baptist Association
(men.), 101
Holston River *(men.)*, 129, 130(3)
HOLT: —, 37; Andrew M., 137;
 Dr., 117; Elzira Ann, 137; H.
 H., 135; James Monroe, 68;
 James R., 137; Joshua, 104; Li-
 zora Jane, 137; Lucinda, 137;
 Michael, 104; N. D., 13; N. J.,
 29; Nicholas Perkins, 68; R. W.,
 137; Stephen Henry, 68;
 Thomas Huston, 137; W. M., 10
Holt, B. H. & Co. *(men.)*, 40
HOMES: Joseph, 103
Honeycutt, H. & E. *(men.)*, 121
HOOBERRY: Martha C., 68
HOOD: Daniel, 137; Z. A., 153
HOOPER: A., 12; A. B., 151; C. S.,
 12; Ed, 126; Elizabeth, 68; Fan-
 nie L., 133; J. H., 68; J. O., 133;
 James, 150; Mary Ann, 12;
 Nancy W., 133; S. W. A., 132;
 Sarah Jane, 133; T. J., 133; T. M.,
 132; W. H., 150; William, 150
Hoosick Falls ("card"), 39
HOOTEN: Jesse, 152
HOOVER: B. R., 13; J. S., 150;
 Mary Kay, 10; Mary L., 150;
 Millie, 11; Samuel sr., 150
HOPE: Ann, 15; James King, 10;
 S. W., 68
Hopkinsville (Kentucky) *(men.)*,
 115
HOPPER: Elizabeth Jane, 154;
 George W., 154
HOPSON: Henry, 113; Jeremiah,
 113(4); Mary, 113
HORD: Annie Gray, 68; B. M., 68
HORN: Eliza, 68; Elizabeth, 143,
 144; Henry H., 68; James T.,
 68; Joel E., 68; Louise [Kirkpa-
 trick], 68; Mindy, 68; Palestine
 E., 153; Paulina, 68
HORNBEAK: Rash, 150
Hornberger & House *(men.)*, 37
HORNE: Henrietta C., 68; Pales-
 tine, 153
HORNER: Minnie Lola, 68
Horse Creek *(men.)*, 53, 54
HORTON: Caleb, 103; Deborah
TISDALE, 16; Enoch, 16;
 George, 44; Josiah, 109; Susana-
 nah, 44(2); Tom, 32
Horton & Carl *(men.)*, 88
HOUGHMAN: Mr., 25
HOUGHTON: Joshua, 5;
 Thomas, 5
HOUSE: Emelia E., 68; J. A., 20;
 Mansfield, 22; Martha W., 68;
 Winbourn, 68
House & Ivey *(men.)*, 36
Houses & Brother *(men.)*, 88
HOUSTON: Abner *(note)*, 62;
 Sarah Eliza, 137
Houston County *(men.)*, 150
HOWARD: G. N., 137; George F.,
 43; Mary, 43(2); Mary Eliza-
 beth, 137; S. W., 137; Sarah
 Lucinda, 13; Stephen M., 68
Howard & Dorherty *(men.)*, 121
Howard Female Institute *(men.)*,
 160
Howard Lodge *(men.)*, 160
Howard, N. F. & Sons *(men.)*, 119
HOWELL: C. Ma., 135; Elizabeth
 C., 135; Emma, 72; James M.,
 151; John, 43; Mary Ann, 135
HOWES: George H., 68
HOWLAND: L. B., 13; R. L., 13
HOWLET: —, 120
HOWLETT: Isaac J., 68
HOWS: Margaret A., 68; Nannie
 Lovell, 68; S. H., 68
HOWSE: A. J., 20
HUBBARD: J. H., 68; Ruben, 143
HUBBS: Ellen, 68
HUCKABY: Richard, 100
HUCKIBY: Richard, 100
HUDDLESTON: J. R., 135;
 Joseph A., 135; Mary Lou, 150;
 S. H. MD, 119; T. J., 10
HUDGENS: Agnes, 133; B. W.,
 12; T. H., 12
HUDGINS: Ellinor Nancy, 68; W.
 J., 151
HUDSON: Benie, 68; Edward,
 132; G. J., 68; Henry A., Jr.
(contributor), 61; Henry A., Jr.
(note), 63; Henry A. Jr. *(note)*, 63;
 James R., 22; Lucy Alice, 154;
 Mary Kay *(contributor)*, 61; Mary
 Kay *(note)*, 63; Sarah, 133;
 Thomas, 46
HUDSPETH: Dicy Ann, 150; J.
 A., 133
HUFF: David, 6; Mary Elizabeth,
 152; P., 152
HUFFMAN: John, 103; John W.,
 68; Mrs. L. W., 25; Nancy
 Elizabeth, 10
HUGGINS: Elmina, 133;
 Pharoah, 110
Huggins & Ransom (card), 123
Huggins & Ransom, Proprietors
 (card), 123
HUGHES: Archibald P., 22
HUGHES: Carol *(staff)*, 2, 50, 98,
 146; Columbia, 68; James B.,
 68; Jemima Gentry, 68; John,
 22; John A., 36; Martha Ann,
 68; Martha Jane, 150; N. P., 68;
 Winnie Almeda, 153
Hughes & Looney *(men.)*, 159
HUGHEY: George L., 137
HUGHS: M. (female), 111
HUGINS: F. M., 133
Hugreuz(?) Cub Creek (South
 Carolina) *(men.)*, 46
HULME: George, 22; Sarah
 James, 137; William F., 154
HULSE: J., 59
HULSEY: Martha, 68
HUME: W. P., 37
HUMMEL: J. M., 12
HUMPHREY: James E., 137; Sal-
 lie Annie, 68; Thomas J., 119
HUMPHREYS: Parry W., 16; R.
 W., 37
Humphreys & Johnson *(men.)*, 37
Humphreys County (card), 118;
(men.), 90
Humphreys County *(men.)*, 151
Humphries County *(men.)*, 41(2),
 42, 46, 144
Hungaria *(men.)*, 58, 59
Hungary *(men.)*, 59
Hunly, Booth & Waller *(men.)*, 89
HUNNICUT: D. R., 68
HUNNICUTT: Albert, 10
HUNSUCKER: Dolly **HOFF-**
MAN, 25; Dorothy H., 25; P. R.,
 24, 25(2)
HUNT: David, 135; Dilphie, 153;
 Gersham, 22; John, 30; John
 O., 68; Jonathan S. MD, 160;
 Joseph, 68; Joseph E., 68;
 Martha Vandelia, 68; Sion, 22;
 Susan Ellen, 68
HUNTER: Donie Cannon, 154;
 Edna W., 26; G. W., 120; Henry
 C., 68; J. R., 88; Mary Cather-
 ine, 10; Mary Virginia, 68;
 Nancy Jane, 12; Thomas W.,
 12; W. G. J., 160; W. W., 152;
 William A., 68; William M., 154
Huntsville (Alabama) *(men.)*, 121,
 144, 158
HURT: Florida, 68; John, 68;
 Martha B., 68; Mary Ann, 151;
 Mary Louisa, 68; W. R., 151(2);
 W. S., 159; William W., 68
Hurt's Cross Roads (Maury
 County) *(men.)*, 159
HUSSEY: Ella Moss, 68
HUSTON: John, 22
HUTCHERSON: Bettie, 150
HUTCHESON: J. C., 150
HUTCHINSON: Reuben, 103;
 William H., 10
HUTCHISON: Nancy, 150
HUTSON: John, 68; Pink, 16
HUTTON: H. N., 40
HYDE: Dr. J. E., 60; Edmund, 76;
 Fannie Scott, 68; Jordon, 76;
 Richard, 76; Taswell, 76(2);
 Wentworth B., 22
Hyronemus & Craig *(men.)*, 88
I
Increase P. O. (Warren County)
(men.), 87
Independent Citizen, The *(men.)*,
 121
Indian *(men.)*, 127(5), 128(8)
Indian Mount (Stewart County)
(men.), 118
Indiana Territory *(men.)*, 16
Indians *(men.)*, 6, 79, 80(9), 81(2),
 82(2), 83(8), 84(5), 100, 101, 127(4),
 128(3), 129(15), 130(12), 131(3)
INGLE: Virginia Alice, 10; W. H.,
 154
INGLES: George, 127; John, 79,
 83; Mary, 82, 129; Matthew,
 79, 83(2); Thomas, 79(3),
 127(3), 128(3); Thos., 129,
 130(2); William, 79(3), 127, 129
INGLIS: —, 119
INGRAM: Martin, 43; Pines R.,
 135; W. W., 137
INMAN: James L., 137
Iredell County (North Carolina)
(men.), 43(2), 44(3), 45(3), 46(2),
 104(4), 105(4), 106(2)
Ireland *(men.)*, 4, 79, 99, 110(2),
 111(17), 124, 125(2), 142
IRELAND: Addle Kelly, 68; IL
 M., 68
Iron Foundry *(men.)*, 160
IRONS: James, 51; Miss, 51; Ra-
 chel, 57; Rachel *(note)*, 51
Iron's Creek *(men.)*, 51
IRVING: Jane, 139
Irving College *(men.)*, 87
Irving College P. O. (Warren
 County) *(men.)*, 87
IRWIN: Ellen, 68; W. W., 150
Irwin, John W. & Co. *(men.)*, 160
ISBELL: P. C., 116; P. C. (card),
 117; T. H., 116
ISBELL David J., 151
ISHAM: Rebecca Emaline, 10;
 William Hosia, 10
Island of Martinique *(men.)*, 58
ISOM: G. F., 154; Joseph B., 10;
 Mollie Ellen, 10
Italy *(men.)*, 58, 59(4)
IVEY: B. F., 135; H. J., 68; J. H.,
 135
IVIE: Roxanna, 68; Wiley Sutton,
 10
IVY: Frederick, 22; Montgomery,
 151
J
J. Moore & Co. *(men.)*, 40
JACKSON: A. D., 92; B. T., 92;
 Cora, 48; Elizabeth, 13; Francis,
 22; Gen. Andrew, 51; General,
 103; General Andrew *(note)*, 23;
 George W., 10; H. A., 37; J. E. MD,
 116; J. V., 133; James, 32; John,
 110; John B., 68; Lester, 92;
 Levinia Josephine, 133; Lizzie, 10;
 M. R., 68; Mary J., 10; Mitchell,
 104; Mollie Davis, 68; S. T., 32;
 Sallie D., 68; T. A., 133; T. M., 31,
 32; Virginia Ann, 154; W. M., 32;
 William, 12; William H., 68
Jackson College *(men.)*, 159
Jackson County (card), 119;
(men.), 15(3), 16, 41(3), 42(3), 54,
 75, 114(2); (Alabama) *(men.)*, 45;
 (Georgia) *(men.)*, 46
Jackson County *(men.)*, 152
Jackson, McKernon & Co. *(men.)*,
 161
JACOBS: Alice S., 13; K., 58;
 Thomas Harvey, 68
JACOBUS: Donald Lines *(note)*, 7;
 J., 58
JAGGERS: Thomas J., 141; W. J.,
 159
JAMES: Aaron, 161; Bell, 137;

Bur, 126; J. L., 32; Joe B., 135; Joseph H., 158; M. A., 26; W. T., 137; W. W., 151; William, 161
 Jamestown (*men.*), 120
 JAMIESON: Robert (*cited*) (*note*), 72
 Jamieson & Walker (*men.*), 160
 JANUARY: R. W., 122
 JAPLIN: Thomas Moses, 68
 JAQUERS: Margaret Jane, 152
 JAQUES: John L., 152
 JAQUESS: J. G., 152; Mary A., 152
 JARMAN: Mary Frances, 10
 JARMON: L. B., 10
 JARNAGIN: Rebecca Jane, 11
 JARNIGAN: J. W., 39
 JARRATT: Susie Anna, 68; William D., 68
 JARRELL: James C., 13; K. B., 36; Kate, 13; Nancy Basket, 10; R. R., 68
 JARRETT: R. R., 137; Sarah Ann, 133; T. G., 133
 Jasper County (Georgia) (*men.*), 55
 JEAN: Catharine, 154; Rosanna, 13
 JEANMAIRE: L. F., 86
 Jefferson County (*men.*), 106; (Kentucky) (*men.*), 105
 JEFFRIES: Frances Ann, 10; J. D., 10
 JENKINS: A. A., 150; Beulah Clement, 68; Charles W., 68; J. F., 29; John S., 152; Mary Elizabeth, 150; N. M., 154; Sallie R., 13; William C., 13; William H., 13
 JENNETT: Henry P., 68
 JENNINGS: Edmund, 15(2); J. M., 133; Sarah Emmerline, 150; Uriah, 11; William N., 68
 JERNIGAN: Andrew Jesse, 11; G. W., 10; I. W., 13; Isaac, 135; L. W., 135; Lucy, 135; Mary Jane, 135; S. M., 135; Susan, 13
 JERRIGAN: A. J., 11
 JETT: John, 115(2); W. S., 40
 JETTON: A. J., 11; C. F., 11; J. T., 11
 JETUM: ____, 89
 JEWETT: S., 87
 JOANNELL: Nunziato, 59
 JOB: Caleb, 16(3)
 JOHNS: A. J., 153; Andy, 76; Benjamin, 76(3); Daniel, 160; E. P., 68; Elias, 76; Elizabeth, 76; Hugh, 76; James, 76; Jesse, 76; John, 42; Joseph, 76; Lydia, 76; Mary, 76; Peggy, 76; Poley, 76; Terrey R., 76; William H., 76
 JOHNSON: ____, Jeweler, 86; A. MD, 118; A. D., 154; A. J., 137; Ada, 68; Alexander W., 143; Amilia, 133; B. R., 68; Barnett J., 143; Bettie, 68; Charles S., 68; Claiborne G., 68; Dee, 10; Dorothy Scott (*staff*), 146; Dot (*contributor*), 33; Dot

(*staff*), 2, 50, 98; E. R., 153; Ella S., 68; F. M., 10; Fannie Willis, 68; First Lt. Thomas J., 103; Gen., 52, 54; Gen. Albert, 52; Geraldus, 68; J. A., 68; J. B., 133, 154; J. I., 153; J. S., 161; J. T., 133; James M., 139; Jennie, 153; Jesse D. MD, 120; John, 22, 132; John C., 137; John F., 10; L. A., 153; Laura Sirls, 68; Lucinda Ann, 153; Martha Jane, 150; Mary Elizabeth, 132; Mary Jane, 137; Mary L., 153; Mary Lockhart, 154; Mary Maud, 68; Matthew, 22; Mollie A., 68; Nancy, 143(2); Nannie, 154; Nannie J., 139; Parlee, 132; Peter, 150; Polly, 143; Robert, 15(2); S. J. P., 90; Samuel G., 13; Sarah A., 68; Tennie, 137; W. A., 132; W. H., 153; W. M., 11; W. T., 10; William, 33; William E., 33; Willis R., 133; Wm., 111; Wm. Perry (*cited*), 131; Y. H., 68
 Johnson & McClure (*men.*), 39(2)
 Johnson & Alcorn (*men.*), 36
 Johnson City (*men.*), 101
 Johnson County (North Carolina) (*note*), 7
 JOHNSTON: Alexander W., 144; Barnett J., 144; David, 4(3); Fontain Bascum, 10; Gan, 143, 144(2); J. M. MD, 121; James, 22; James T., 133; John, 43, 114; John, Jr., 22; Mary, 43; Nancy, 144(2); Polly, 144; Robert, 144; Samuel, 107; Susan Adella, 154; W. R., 159; William, 22
 Johnston County (*note*), 102; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 3, 4(3), 100(2); (Texas) (*men.*), 144
 JOINS: Spencer, 132
 JOLLY: Mary Jane, 13; William, 153
 JONES: A. B., 135; Amanda Jane, 68; Andrew, 68; Annie, 68; B. B., 135; Celestia Reed, 137; Charles, 118; Cordelia, 133; Edward D., 112; Elizabeth, 151; Elizabeth M., 68; Ella Ann, 13; Emily Biles, 137; Enoch, 125; Fannie, 126; Frank, 31; Gabriel, 105; George L., 20; George W., 137; I. N., 36; Isaac Newton, 12; J. G., 13; J. H., 36, 38; J. J., 158; J. L., 120; J. M., 122; J. W., 10, 150; J. Y., 133; James, 76(3), 112(2), 113(2); James M., 68; Jennie M., 68; John, 68, 103; John B., 132; Joseph, 114; Joseph M., 13; Leonidas, 152; Martha, 68; Martha A., 13; Martha Alice, 13; Martha Ann, 13; Martha Susannah, 151; Mary Ann, 13; Mary Caroline, 154; Mary Clemintine, 154; Mary Josephine, 137, 151; Mary M., 154; Mary L., 68; N. W., 160; Narmie G., 135; Nora Elizabeth, 135; Palemila, 126; Parthina Watkins, 68; Polly Ann, 152; R. T. M., 68; Saml.

H., 159; Sebem E., 135; Sophia E., 68; T. A., 36; T. H., 13; T. J., 10; Thomas E., 13; Thomas F., 150; Thomas M., 121; Thomas W., 132; Virginia Ann, 137; W. C., 118; W. E. B., 119; W. H., 137, 154; W. H. R., 37; W. T., 134; William, 12; William D., 154; William Francis, 48; William L., 135; William M., 12; Y. B., 150; Zack, 150
 Jones & Clack (*men.*), 121
 Jones & Gannaway (*men.*), 116
 Jones & Haysood (*men.*), 36
 Jones & Woodenpeyl (*men.*), 87
 Jones & Yager General Store (*men.*), 87
 Jones Creek (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161
 Jonesborough (*men.*), 101
 JORDAN: Annie Ruth, 10; Fannie Everline, 68; J. Monroe, 10; J. Morris (Rev.), 154; James H., 153; Mary P., 154; S. P., 160; Susan Jane, 10
 JORDON: Archer, 22; Mary, 143; W. C., 137
 Jordon & Elliott (*men.*), 122
 JOSE[?]: James, 114
 JOSLIN: Benjamin, 18(3); Colonel, 18; Robert C., 12; W. B., 133
 Jowett & Gamewell (*men.*), 119
 JOYCE: Bettie, 10; James A., 68; Samuel Alexander, 68
 Joyner & Co. (*men.*), 160
 JUDKINS: B. R., 153; Elizabeth Hannah, 68; W. L., 132
 JULIEN: T. F., 160
 JUSTICE: Elizabeth Abigail, 10; Thomas L., 133

K

KALOMERES: Charles A., 59
 Kanawba River (*men.*), 82(2), 128
 Kansas City (*men.*), 144; (Missouri) (*men.*), 143
 KARR: John M., 68
 Katawba River (*men.*), 80
 KATES: Isaiah, 151
 KATHCART: Joseph, 103
 Kayburn Clothing (*men.*), 86
 KEATHEY: Willis, 152
 KEATON: G. C., 11; Mary A., 132; Polly, 11
 KECK: John M., 10
 KEEF: Ross, 11
 KEEL: Delitha, 13; J. B., 116
 KEELE: Eliza A., 11; George M., 137; T. M., 11
 KEELING: George, 16(4), 30; Leonard, 16; Manda, 30
 KEES: Maj. Mo, 54
 KEESEE: Troy R. (*note*), 102
 KEITH: Alice Barnwell (*note*), 102; John, 152; John L., 135; Lou E., 135; Mary Elijah, 135; Rebecca, 152; Roswell, 11; W. H., 135; W. L., 135
 KELLER: George B., 154; Lucinda, 10
 KELLEY: E. S., Jr., 142; Elisha, 153; J., 30; J. B. A., 12; James, 68; John M., 135; Joseph, 150; Mary W., 68; Mrs. (author), 3(2), 6, 7; Sarah Foster, 101, 142; Sarah Foster (author), 3, 5, 6, 142; Sarah Foster (*cited*), 101; Sarah Foster (*note*), 102; Sarah Foster (author) (*note*), 7; Sarah Foster (author) (*note*), 8(2)
 KELLY: Amelia J., 139; J., 111; M. F., 150; Marica Heseltime, 135; Martha A., 139; Mr., 86; Mrs. (author), 3; Terrence, 68; W. J., 137
 KELSEY: Eunice H., 68; Jasper, 137; William T., 133
 KELSO: Elizabeth Strong, 154; Mary Virginia, 154
 Kelso's Creek (Spartanburg) (*men.*), 105
 KEMPER: Delia Elizabeth, 68
 KENDRICK: Frank B., 68; Margaret Victoria, 68
 Kenedy: Thomas MD, 121
 KENNEDY: Alice Leslie, 153; D. N., 37; D. T., 135; David, 106; F. P., 59; George W., 13; H. S., 68; John B., 153; Joseph, 137; Julia Ann, 11; Louella, 154; Sarah Angeline, 137; Thos. H. MD, 159; W. C., 11; Zora Ellis, 68
 Kennedy, D. M. Insurance Co. (*men.*), 37
 KENNERLY: John P., 13
 KENT: George H., 68
 Kent County (Rhode Island) (*men.*), 104
 Kentucky (*men.*), 74, 77, 81, 95, 96, 110, 143, 144(2)
 KERCHEVAL: R. H., 120
 KERN: Frances Almira, 150; J. T., 150
 KERR: Alfred, 137; Catherine, 106(2); David, 106; Hugh, 126; J. L., 68; John, 106; M., 36; Margaret, 106; Mary Frances, 137; Ophelia Jane, 68
 Kerr & Ormond (*men.*), 159
 KERRY: Jim, 32
 KERSEY: F. M., 137
 Kershaw District (South Carolina) (*men.*), 107
 Kessee, B. O. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 KEY: Carrie Belle, 132; Hep-sibath Louise, 154; John Taylor, 68; Nancy H., 68; Sally, 68
 KIDD: Joe P., 153
 KIDWELL: Alexander, 137
 KIKER: Alice, 68
 KILBY: J. P., 68
 KILCREASE: Davis, 75(2); Mahala, 75(2)
 KILE: Mary, 51
 KILGORE: Marion M., 139
 KILLEBREW: J. B., 37
 KILLGORE: Gabriel L., 43; Ma-

- tilda, 43
 KILLIAN: J. H., 139; Martha, 139
 KILLINGSWORTH: Elizabeth, 46; William, 46
 KILPATRICK: Martha, 144
 KIMBRO: David A., 10; Elijah G., 46; Elizabeth, 46(2); Emma Frances, 68; J. W., 137; John, 68; Lizzie, 10
 KIMBROUGH: H. F., 137; James, 104
 KIMSEY: H. M., 13
 KINARD: J., 111
 KINCAID: D. W., 137; Joseph, 17(3)
 KING: Charlotte Lorena, 137; F. R., 154; First Lt. Edward, 103; Griselda Frances, 151; J. D., 37; J. Dudley, 151; J. R. D., 13; John B., 13; Johnson W., 154; Malinda Amanda Emily, 68; Mary Elizabeth, 132; Robert H., 11; Sarah Jane, 10; Sarah M., 150; Susanna, 154; T. W., 37; Thomas S., 22, 68; Tilman A., 137; W. R., 132; William, 45
 King Carol (*men.*), 60
 King Edward VII (*men.*), 59(3), 60(3)
 King George (*men.*), 59
 King George of Greece (*men.*), 58
 King Victor Manuel II (*men.*), 58
 King, John J. & Co. (*men.*), 160
 KINKAID: R. D., 86
 KINKSTON: William, 10
 KINKTON: Malinda, 10
 KINNARD: David C., 22
 KINNINGHAM: John, 104
 KINZER: John W., 159; Josie, 68
 KIRBY: I. W., 108; Malachi, 22; W. W., 36
 KIRK: Frances, 44; James B., 139; Jesse, 44; John L., 105
 KIRKMAN: Thos., 117
 KIRKPATRICK: Annie Wilson, 68; Sumner, 68; T., 84
 KIRSHNER: Abraham, 58
 KITCHENS: M. F. W., 153; Mr., 56
 KITTLEBRAND: S. D., 68
 KITTRELL: Callie Stewart, 11; George W., 11
 KNIGHT: Aaron, 68; Andrew J., 135; B. F., 135; Eliza Fain, 152; Eliza Tennessee, 135; Henry C., 151; John H., 151; Lewis (Louis), 135; Rebecca (Smith), 68; Sallie Davis, 151; W. L., 12
 Knight's Road (*men.*), 111
 Knott, Ledbetter & Co. (*men.*), 39
 KNOX: ____, 125; Carrie Knox, 126; Elizabeth, 125; Isabella Jane, 126; J. R., 68; J. F., 10; John, 44(2); John H., 86; Joseph, 44; Mary Ruth, 68; Ross, 126
 Knox County (Territory South of the Ohio River) (*men.*), 45
 Knoxville (*men.*), 38, 52(5), 56, 79(2), 127, 130(3), 131
 KOGER: J. D., 13
 KOON: Robert, 137
 KOONCE: Mary D., 154; N. P., 154
 KOZSUCH: Mildre (*note*), 7
 KUHN: Dorothea, 68
 KUYDENDALL: Mathew, 105
 KUYKENDALL: Joseph, 105
 KYLE: Mary Kate, 68; Sarah, 153
- L**
 LACKEY: Robert P., 154
 LACY: Daniel S., 153
 LADD: Virginia Reed, 135
 Lafayette, Snodgrass & Brothers (*men.*), 118
 LAIRD: Nathanel, 105; Nathaniel, 105
 LAMAR: J. W., 137; Nancy Elizabeth, 137; Rebecca Waitt, 124; Rebecca Waitt (*note*), 125(2)
 Lamar County (Texas) (*men.*), 144
 LAMASTUS: William Henry, 133
 LAMB: I. G., 158; Isham, 158; Joseph, 118
 Lamb & Barr (*men.*), 158
 LAMBERT: H. C., 154; Harvey H., 13; Joel, 154; Martha C., 68
 Lambeth & Rudd (*men.*), 121
 LAMDIN: W. W., 160
 LAMPLEY: A. J., 133
 LANCASTER: John H., 68; T. C., 151
 Lancaster District (South Carolina) (*men.*), 115
 LANCE: Nancy, 11
 LANDE: N., 39
 LANDERS: Allen, 137; F. S., 10
 LANDIS: Janet, 68
 LONDON: Jean (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146
 LANE: C. A., 32; C. B. (*note*), 32; Elias, 132; Eliza, 95; Granville, 132; H. M., 150; J. A., 18; James N., 68; John, 13; Louisa Ellen, 68; Thomas, 133
 LANGFORD: E. F., 58
 LANGLEY: Henry J., 68; Mahaly A., 151; T. L., 151
 LANGSTON: Jonathan, 135; Thomas J., 135
 LANIER: W. S., 137
 LANKFORD: D. H., 133; Kiziah, 133; T. P., 133
 LANNON: John Thomas, 68
 LARGEN: H. M., 154
 LARGENT: John, 75(4); Serena Idell, 150
 LARKINS: Elizabeth Frances, 133
 LARKIN: Ophelia, 135
 LARKINS: B. B., 151; David, 115; E. E., 161; J. H., 133; J. J., 133; J. M., 161; Louisa Palestine, 133; S. P., 133
 LASATOR: H. F., 116
 LASETER: Mary Louise, 68
 LASITER: Abner, 77; Catharine B., 77(2)
 LASITOR: J. S., 116; R. E., 116
 LASLEY: W. H., 68
 LASSITER: Abner, 77; L. C., 68; Mary Frances, 11; W. F., 68
 LATEN: Margaret Ann, 154
 LATIMER: James H., 68; William Mitchell, 11
 LATON: Joshua, 103
 LATA: Mary S., 68
 LATTIMER: John, 44; R. A., 151
 LATTY: James L., 151
 LAUDERDALE: Josephine, 154
 LAUGHLIN: Critty, 17(2); Young, 17(2)
 Laurens Academy (*men.*), 119
 LAURENT: Edward, 68; G. H., 58
 LAUTHERDALE: James, 104
 LAVENDER: Mary Tennessee, 68
 Lawrence (*men.*), 63
 LAWRENCE: C. C., 153; David, 87; J. B., 133; J. W., 13; Mollie, 126; Nannie Lou, 10; Otilia Josephine, 68; Sophronia A., 13
 Lawrence County (*men.*), 152
 Lawrenceburg (*men.*), 63(2)
 Laws & McCrory (*men.*), 120
 LAWSON: Elizabeth, 74(2); Howell, 135; Isabel, 135; James, 74; John, 74, 150; John A., 74(2); John F., 150; Levi, 135; Mary T., 13; Sarah E., 152
 LAXON: Emily G., 139
 LAXSON: J. F., 135
 LAYNE: Mary Ann, 13
 LAZENBY: J. H., 137; James, 68
 LEAKE: Kate Emma, 68
 LEATH: Eliza Jane, 68
 LEATHERS: Fielding Dixon, 150
 Lebanon Township (Pennsylvania) (*men.*), 104(2)
 Lebanon (*men.*), 54, 86
 LEDBETTER: Ralph, 68
 LEDFORD: W. P., 154
 LEE: Alexander, 152; Alice, 68; Catharine B., 77; Charles, 77(3); Gen., 54; Harry R., 68; James, Jr., 117; Julia OTEY (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Marcia, 68; Mary Martilie, 152; Rachel R., 68; Richard H., 77; Richard Henry, 77; Sarah Emmaline, 10; Virginia F., 68; William, MD, 120; Z. P., 132
 Lee & Bryan (*men.*), 158
 LEECH: D. R., 161; Jacob, 161
 Leech & Dickson (*men.*), 161
 LEEPER: F. L., 135; John, 103
 LEFFTWICH: Joel, 160
 LEFTWICH: Elizabeth, 154
 Leftwich & Dibrell (*men.*), 118
 LEGGETT: Frances D., 68
 LEICKHARDT: William H., 60
 Leiper & Menefee (*men.*), 122(2)
 LEMAX: F. R., 151
 LEMAY: J. C., 13
 LENAHAN: Ida Morrison, 68
 LENEHAN: Annie E., 68
 LENTZ: Martha E., 10
 LEONARD: J. M., 137; Jeff, 154
 LEROY: Louis, MD, 29
 LESLEY: Elizabeth Ann, 154; William C., 154
 LESTER: Eliza J., 132; German, 15; Richard, 137; Robert, 68
 Lester & Crowe (*men.*), 121
 LEVAN: Calma Libonia, 139; Franklin, 22
 LEVERTON: Ben T., 139
 LEVY: Sam, 60
 LEWIS: Antinetta, 26; Arrena, 26; B., 20(2); Ben, 20; Bettie, 150; C., 161; D., 20; Delilah, 26; E. A., 26; Elizabeth J., 26; Fredona, 26; G. B., 26(3); G. W., 150; General Charles, 128; George B., 25; Holland, 26(2); J. G., 133; James, 100, 135; James M., 26(2); James W., 26, 153; John F., 68; Lucrecy E., 26; Lucy C., 133; Lula Victoria ALBRIGHT, 25; Lydey H., 26; M. O., 68; Malicy Ann, 26; Mary Ann, 26; Mary C., 135; Mary G., 26; Nancy G., 26; Narcissa Howry, 150; Sarah Anne, 26; Sarahann, 26; Sidney Caroline, 26; Sydney Caroline, 26; Uriah Wainrite, 26; W. E., 26(2); W. J., 26; William, 26(2); William P., 26; William T., 113, 141; William, Sr., 26
 Lewis & Burgess (*men.*), 121
 Lewis & Tarney (*men.*), 121
 Lewis County (*men.*), 153
 Lewisburg (card), 120; (*men.*), 63(2), 120; (*note*), 61, 62
 Lewisburg Hotel (*men.*), 120
 Lewisburgh (*men.*), 61(2), 63; (*note*), 61, 62
 LEWTER: J. H., 154; Nancy, 137
 Lexington (Kentucky) (*men.*), 75, 79
 Liberty Church (*men.*), 108
 Lick Run (*men.*), 53
 Licking River (*men.*), 81
 LIGHTMAN: Joseph, 59
 LIGON: Anna Rebecca, 68
 Ligon, G. A. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 LILLARD: W. G., 68
 Lillard County (Missouri) (*men.*), 16
 LIMBAUGH: Sarah Grant, 135; Susan, 135
 LINCOLN: John M., 68
 Lincoln County (*men.*), 41(3), 42, 43, 61, 107(4), 108(4), 115(3); (*note*), 108; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 46
 Lincoln County (*men.*), 153
 Lincoln County News (*note*), 157
 Lincoln House (card), 117; (*men.*), 117
 LINDER: Gabriel, 68
 LINDSAY: Joakin D., 106; Thomas F., 137
 LINDSEY: Alonzo, 68; Eliza Elizabeth, 139; James E., 10; L., 37
 LINEBAUGH: Joel, 135; Lizzie,

135; Sarah A., 135
 LINEBERGER: John D., 154
 LINEHAM: Dan, 68
 LINKINHOKER: C. B., 153; Mollie, 153
 LINVILLE: Adaline, 143; Adaline, 144
 LINZEY: Julia C., 133; W. H. H., 133
 LIPSCOMB: John, 135; Laura, 135; Lina E., 135; Thomas, 40
 LISENBEY: Della M., 68
 LISH: William, 20(3)
 LITTLE: G. W., 151; Malinda E., 68; Tom C., 154; W. J., 151
 Little Creek (Granville County, North Carolina) (*men.*), 4(3)
 Little Dutchman's Creek (*men.*), 105
 LITTLEFIELD: Mary Polk, 68
 LITTON: Benjamin, 77; Martha Ann, 150
 LITTRELL: Charles, 154
 LIVELY: J., 111
 Lively & Harmon (*men.*), 86
 Livingston (card), 119; (*men.*), 54(2), 56(4), 111; (*men.*) (*note*), 51
 Livingston Inn (*men.*), 119
 LLOYD: Kate, 10
 LOCK: Joseph, 152
 LOCKE: Anna, 153; Augustus S., 152; Letha J., 152; Sidney, 137
 LOCKETT: Mary Ann, 68
 LOCKEY: B., 135; J. F., 10
 LOCKHART: J. S., 139; Lucy, 139; Tennessee, 139
 Locust Shade (Overton County) (*men.*), 119
 LODEN: William, 68
 LOFTIN: Benjamin F., 68; E. C., 68
 LOFTIS: Calidonia F., 150; Ella, 152
 LOGAN: Elizabeth C., 154; James N., 135; L. P. 7th, 137; S. D., 25; William, 22
 Logan County (Kentucky) (*men.*), 43, 46, 104, 105, 106, 107, 114, 144(2)
 LOGIC: Bob, 111
 LOGUE: A. G., 87
 LOLLAR: Isaac, 113
 LOMAX: J. W., 151
 LONDON: C. C., 153
 LONG: A. T., 137; Alfred, 133; Alice, 135; Dolly, 135; J. N., 68; James P., 135; Mary Adline, 133; Matilda Caroline, 137; R. W., 154; Samuel, 135; Sarah Elizabeth, 151; Thomas J., 135
 Long & Chester (*men.*), 36
 LONGSTREET: Gen., 52
 LOONEY: Abraham, 104, 105; David, 104, 105, 106; Isaac Acuff, 104, 106; J. B., 135; J. C., 135; James, 76; John, 76; Joseph W., 104, 105; Michael, 76; William, 76
 LORANCE: Jacob, 105; Rebecca J., 11; W. W., 11

LORING: Dr., 79; Mary, 79
 Louden (*men.*), 52
 Loudoun County (Virginia) (*men.*), 144
 LOUIS: Stephen N., 135
 Louisa County (Virginia) (*men.*), 112
 Louisa, Jackson, McKennon & Co. (*men.*), 38
 Louisburg (*men.*), 63
 Louisiana (*men.*), 79
 Louisville (Kentucky) (*men.*) (*note*), 73
 LOVE: Joseph, 109; L. G., 132
 Love, J. F. & L. W. Shoe Store (*men.*), 161
 LOVELACE: George W., 139
 LOVELESS: Ella McLaurine, 137
 LOVELL: C. B., 68; Thomas, 110
 LOVETTE: Martha Ann, 150
 LOVING: John C., 132; W. R., 154
 LOWE: Gladys May, 92; Lewis, 161; Marvel, 141; Susan Payne, 68
 LOWERY: ____, 125; Elizabeth, 124, 125; W. H., 133; William, 68
 LOWRY: Susana A., 150; William, 150
 LOWY: A. G. Ca., 137
 LOYD: Charlotte, 137; Dawson Lewis, 22; J. K., 10
 LUCAS: J. T., 151; John, 110
 LUCK: Julia, 150; L. B., 151
 LUCKETT: Annie S., 151; Will K., 151
 LUCKEY: Martha M., 68; William H., 68
 Lucus & House (*men.*), 160
 LUCY: William H., 137
 LUDKINS: A. H., 36
 LUMA: Peter, 141
 LUMPKIN: J. A., 108
 LUNA: Allen P., 153; J. M., 154; James M., 154; Nancy Jane, 153
 LUNDY: Leonora Texana, 151
 Lunenburg County (*note*), 102; (Virginia) (*men.*), 4(3), 96, 99, 100(5)
 Lunenburg (*sic*/County) (Virginia) (*men.*), 100
 LUNFER: Sampson, 158
 LUNN: John A., 133
 LUNSFORD: James, 151
 LUSK: Elizabeth, 139; J. A., 13; Mary Vincent, 13; Rhoda, 13; W. H., 139; William, 30
 LUTEN: David Kelly, 92; Jesse, 92; Sabrina, 92
 LUTON: J. T., 68
 LUTTRELL: Elizabeth, 135; J. J., 153; Thornton, 154
 LYLE: Ceina Ann, 150; H., 147
 LYNAM: Alice E., 132; M. A., 132
 LYNCH: David, 135; J. D., 135; Louise (*note*), 21; Sarah Jane, 68
 LYNN: Andrew, 12; David, 12; Filena, 152; Lany, 150; William, 150

Lynnville (Giles County) (*men.*), 121
 LYON: A. Augustine, 68; Col. H. C., 85; Emeline, 11; Richard H., 68
 LYTLE: Lady, 126
 Lytle Creek (*men.*), 140
MC
 MABERY: John P., 152; Malvina Jn. Huffines, 152
 MABRY: Pattie, 135
 MCADAMS: G. J., 69
 MCADOO: Lou, 126
 MCAFEE: Eliza A., 155
 MCALISTER: R. M., 150
 MCALLISTER: Charles, 22
 MCALPINE: Mary, 93
 MCANALLY: John W., 10
 MCANLEY: R. R., 151
 MCANTS: David, 103
 MCAULEY: A. M., 151; G. H., 151
 MCBRIDE: F. E. P., 69; Joseph, 42; Sarah, 13
 MCBROOM: Lizzie, 126
 MCBRYDE: Martha Leonard, 69
 MCCABE: James A., 69; Maggie, 69
 MCCAFFERTY: James, 106
 MCCAGE: John, 36
 MCCAIN: James, 104; Mary, 114(2); William, 114(2); William C., 114
 MCCALEB: Thomas p., 150
 MCCALISTER: Elizabeth, 18; Nathaniel, 18
 MCCALL: James, 152
 McCalla (Alabama) (*men.*), 143(2)
 MCCALLUM: Medora Rose, 137
 MCCAMPBELL: Elizabeth, 74(2); Rachel, 74
 MCCANLESS: Nancy A., 137
 MCCANLEY: Virginia Elizabeth, 151
 MCCANSE: William P., 155
 MCCARLEY: George W., 69; Sallie Phillips, 69
 MCCARTHY: Dennis, 60
 MCCARTY: George W., 132; Mary, 132
 MCCARVER: L. A., 69; Mary, 139; W. H., 69
 MCCASLIN: B. T., 134; Martha Elizabeth, 150
 MCCAUL Robert F., 137
 MCCAULEY: John C., 151; Louisa Eugenia, 151; Richmond, 151; W. H., 134
 MCCAULY: G. J., 36; R. D., 37
 MCCCLAIN: George Alexander, 155; Harry H., 69; J. R., 151; L. D., 69; Martin, 153; Wm. T., 160
 MCCLAMROCH: Mary Catherine, 69
 MCCLANAHAN: Arthusa Jane, 150; Frances, 153; H. D., 69; John A., 69; W. W., 150
 MCLLAREN: Daniel, 43; John, 43
 MCLAUAHAN: J. M., 150

MCCLEAREN: A. C., 153; Sarah A., 150; Susan Ann, 153
 MCCLELLAN: Margaret, 155; William W., 155
 MCCLELLAND: John, 15
 MCCLENDON: James C., 69; Tabitha Graves, 69
 MCCLENNY: John W., 155
 MCCLEUR: James, 139
 McClure & Walker (*men.*), 121
 MCCCLURE: Beckey D., 135; Sallie, 139; W. F., 151; Wm. S., 36
 MCCCLURKAN: Nancy Frances, 134
 MCCCLUSKY: Mary, 79
 MCCOLLUM: Elizabeth Sally, 153; J. E., 153(2)
 MCCOMBS: Robert, 78
 MCCONICO: John M., 137; Kate T., 137; Lemuel B., 22; Samuel B., 22; W. L., 89
 MCCONKA: Cpl. Samuel, 103
 MCCONKEY: A. B., 69
 McConnel & Collingsworth (*men.*), 120
 McConnel: J. B. MD, 87
 MCCONNELL: John W., 69; Tinnie, 69
 MCCONNICO: L. B., 89
 MCCOOL: J. Vince, 12
 MCCORD: A. J., 158; E. H., 121; Ellen A., 155; F. O., 155; M. M., 151; Margaret Ann, 137; Martha, 151; S. W., 121; Sidney Jane, 134
 MCCORDIE: R., 37
 McCorin & Bailey (*men.*), 36
 MCCORKLE: Robert, 105
 MCCORMAC: W., 111; W. J., 37
 MCCORMICK: F. M., 132; Susan, 132
 MCCOUN: James, 44(2)
 MCCOY: F. M., 135; James, 103; John J., 150; M. A., 150; Mary A., 135; Samuel H., 137
 MCCRACKEN: J. B., 155; Margaret Elmira, 92; Mary Cicily, 137
 MCCRACKIN: Emily Jane, 153
 MCCRADY: Sarah, 135
 MCCRARY: Joe, 151; William M., 69
 MCCRAVY: Sarah J., 69
 MCCRORY: Eveline, 69; Thomas, 22
 MCCULLOCH: Benjamin, 43; Delea, 69; Thomas, 36
 MCCULLOCK: Sam, 155
 MCCULLOUGH: Fannie, 155; James R., 11
 MCCUTCHEON: Robert, 22
 MCDANIEL: Adrian, 155; Collin, 22; Fannie Edith, 155; J. Y., 155; W. T., 155
 MCDERMONT: James W., 69
 MCDERMOTT: Fannie, 69
 MCDONALD: J. A., 10; James, 74; Jesse, 135; John MD, 119; Mary E., 12; Nancy A., 151; Sarah Permelia, 150

- MCDUGAL: Elizabeth S., 69; P. R., 153
 MCDOWELL: ____, 118; M. L., 135; Thomas, 132
 Macedonia Society (*men.*), 108(2)
 MCELROY: A. J., 155; Frances E., 155; Rufus C., 155; T. B., 155
 MCELYEA: Brunette, 134; Thomas B., 134
 MCEWEN: A. A., 10; Christopher, 22; George W., 69; W. H. (card), 117
 MCEWIN: David, 22; David R., 22
 MCFADDEN: W. R., 122; W. R. (card), 123
 MCFERRIN: Litton Burt, 11; Thomas M., 155
 MCGAHEY: G. W., 150
 MCGAR: L. R., 69; Nancy Jane, 69
 McGaw, J. P. & S. P. (*men.*), 158
 MCGEE: M. C., 138; William, 10, 22
 MCGHEE: George, 31
 MCGILL: Albert M., 11
 MCGIMPSEY: J. L., 135
 MCGINNIS: Capt., 52; Mary, 132; R. W., 132
 MCGLOSSON: Oliver P., 152
 MCGOUIRK: George W., 139; Martha E., 139
 MCGOWAN: Elizabeth, 69
 MCGRAW: Susan, 111
 McGregor & Jones (*men.*), 86
 MCGREGOR: R., 87; William J. (*note*), 62
 McGrew & Barksdale (*men.*), 40
 MCGREW: Louisa Ruth, 138; Neil, 138
 MCGRNER: Mary Margerit, 150
 MCGUINE: Horace, 132
 MCGUIRE: Mary, 13; R. R., 138
 MACHANY: Mrs., 111
 McHenry, S. & Son (*men.*), 119
 MCHENRY: J. W., 119
 MCINTIRE: Thomas, 29
 MCINTOSH: John L., 150; M. H., 69; Mary Isabella, 151; Verona., 69
 MCKAIN: Mary, 114
 MCKAME: Catharine, 105; William, 105
 MCKAMIE: Francis, 105
 MCKAUGHAN: James P., 152; William M., 152
 MCKAY: Alexander Washington, 155; Harriet Wood, 69
 McKAY: W. L., 69
 MCKECHNIE: John, 161
 MCKEE: Griffith J., 113(3), 114(2); James F., 113, 114; Lula, 69; Major Griffith J., 114; Samuel, 113, 114; William, 113, 114
 MCKEEN: Thomas H., 15
 MCKENZIE: Alexander, 104; John, 114(2)
 MCKEY: Lillie A., 150; W. J., 150
 MCKEY: JoAnn Riley (author), 48
 MCKIBBEN: Henrietta C., 69
 MCKIBBON: Annie, 140; Mrs., 140
 MCKINLEY: Daniel, 141; Mary Polk, 69; Sarah James, 69
 MCKINNEY: J. A., 155; Lucy, 135; Margaret J., 69; Martha J., 138, 155; Russell, 135; S. J., 155; Squire C. C., 108
 MCKINNIE: Ella H., 69
 MCKINSEY: John, 135
 McKissack, Parham & Co. (*men.*), 122
 MCKNIGHT: A. B., 11; Ada Bivins, 126; Andrew, 126(2); Armstrong Eagleton, 126; Bennet Rucker, 126; Bryant Hare, 126; Charles Dillard, 126; Daisy, 126; Dave, 126; David, 125; David Eagleton, 126; Dillard, 126; Doran, 126; Eliazor Alexander, 48; Eliza, 126(2); Fannie, 126; Fannie Bell, 126; Florence Doran, 126; G. MD, 120; Hardie, 126; Hardie Holmes, 126; Hatton Hare, 126; James, 125(2); James Dickson, 48; James Lafayette, 126; James Lemuel, 126; Jane, 48; Jay Alexander, 126; Jessie, 126; Jim Henry, 126; John, 126; Joseph Oscar, 126; Laura, 126; Lemuel, 126; Lucinda Frank, 126; Maggie Duff, 126; Margaret Jane, 126; Martha, 126; Mary, 126; Mattie, 126; Melissa, 126; Mortemore, 126; Nancy Juriah, 126; Nettie Lewis, 125; Robert, 126; Sallie, 125; Samuel Gordon, 126; Samuel Peoples, 126; Sarah Frances Adlade, 155; Sarah Martha, 135; Virginia, 126; Will, 126; Will T., 126; William, 125
 Mackrae, B. W. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 MCLAIN: John, 43
 MCLANE: Elizabeth, 134
 MCLAUGHLIN: M. B., 155; Nancy T., 69; Sallie Kilcrean, 155
 McLauren & Gordon (*men.*), 121
 MCLAURINE: J. W., 138; Pattie, 138; R. J., 138
 MCLEAN: Dora I., 153; J. L. Int., 153; Martha Burnside, 69; R. O., 69; William, 153
 MCLEMAN: S. J., 116
 MCLEMORE: Robert, 22; W. S., 89; William S., 89
 MCLEOD: Fannie, 135
 MACLIN: Helen E., 137; Robert Landen, 137; William, 100
 MCLUSKEY: Nancy A., 155
 MCMACKIN: M. J., 151
 McMahan & Brewster (*men.*), 87
 MCMAHAN: A. A., 69; Emeline, 132; James, 153; Martha J., 153
 MCMAHON: Daniel B., 13; Mary Jane, 10, 13; Thomas G., 138
 MCMANUS: G. A., 69; John P., 13; John W. MD, 119
 MCMASTERS: John, 138
 MCMICHAEL: J. F., 69; J. S., 13; Mary L., 13
 McMillan, Moses, Hatter (*men.*), 86
 MCMILLAN: Jasper, 12
 MCMILLEN: Robert, 22
 MCMILLIN: Edna Rebecca, 155; W. B., 155
 MCMILLION: A. H., 138; Josephine C., 138
 MCMINN: H. K., 59; Senator Joseph, 101
 McMinnville & Manchester R. R. Co. (*men.*), 85(2)
 McMinnville Inn (*men.*), 87
 McMinnville Male College (*men.*), 85, 87
 McMinnville (card), 117; (*men.*), 85(2), 86(3)
 MCMULLEN: John, 107(2); John B., 107; Margaret, 107
 MCMURRAY: J. S. MD, 159
 MCMURRY: William, 18
 MCNABB: J. F., 132; Nancy Ellen, 69
 McNairy County (*men.*), 144
 MCNAIRY: John, 114(2), 162; W. T., 121
 MCNEAL: Elizabeth J., 134
 MCNEECE: W. T., 153
 MCNEELEY: Emily Jane, 138; J., 151
 MCNEESE: Joseph, 138
 MCNEIL: Elizabeth Brown, 69; John R., 134
 MCNEILL: A. J., 69; Ann, 46; Hosea, 46; Thomas, 46
 MCNEILLY: J. H., 161; R., 161; Robert, 161; Thomas, 161(2)
 MCNEW: George W., 121
 MCNICKOLS: Ann, 134
 MCPHERSON: Bob, 31
 MCQUERY: Pleasant, 104
 McRae & Byers (*men.*), 159
 MCREDMOND: J., 29
 MCREE: Ann, 15; Carroll, 138; Griffith J., 15(2); J., 15; James F., 15; Jno., 15; Margaret Ann Morrison, 15; Samuel, 15
 McReynolds, W. S. & Co. (*men.*), 37
 MCVAY: Clabron, 106; Mary, 106(2)
 MCWHIRTER: A. G., 69; W. L., 150; William, 105
 McWhorter, Weaver & Co. (1929 catalog), 148
 MCWHORTER: A. M., 32; R. W., 31; Samuel, 155; W. M., 155
 MADDEN: T. W., 68
 MADDIN: James Monroe, 68
 MADDOX: Mattie, 154; N. G., 154; R. J., 111
 MADDUX: Nancy R., 154; Taylor L., 152
 MADENA: T. H., 135
 Madison County (*men.*), 75, 113(4); (Alabama) (*men.*), 15, 33(3), 107; (Arkansas) (*men.*), 144(4); (Missis-

- sippi) (*men.*), 104
 MAGILL: William, 103
 MAGNESS: L. J., 132; Sallie A., 68
 MAGREGER: Flower, 76(2); Polley, 76(2)
 MAHAFFEY: J. H., 132
 MAHONEY: Asenath J., 137; John, 68; Willie Ann, 68
 MAINARD: Elizabeth, 12
 MAJORS: J. W., 135; Mary Marinda, 135; William, 135
 Male College, The (*men.*), 157
 MALLARD: Eldridge T., 10; Susan Evyline, 10
 MALLORY: Philip G., 74(2); Thomas, 22; W. S., 147
 MALONE: B. F., 154; David E., 137; Elendor, 154; Frances Elizabeth, 132; H. P., 29; Jno. H., 160; M., 111; M. A. S.C., 154; Martha, 154; Mary Jane, 154; Mitissa, 68; Sarah E., 154
 MALUGEN: Nancy Carolyn, 153
 MALUGIN: Jane Woolard, 150; Mary S., 150
 MAMMARELLI: Vincent, 59
 Manchester (*men.*), 116; (*men.*) (card), 117
 MANEY: Thomas H., 68
 Maney & Craig (*men.*), 122
 MANGRAM: Wesley, 12
 MANGRUM: Sallie Elizabeth, 12
 MANGUM: W. T., 13
 MANIER: Allen Howes, 68; Frank Luzette, 68; Lucy, 13; Samuel, 22(2)
 MANIRE: A. W., 13
 MANLEY: Benjamin, 151; H. H., 139; Mary E., 139
 MANN: Helen E., 117
 Mansker's Creek (*men.*), 110
 MANTLO: R. W., 68
 MARABLE: J. H., 36
 Marable Cemetery (*men.*), 92
 MARANE: Christopher Columbus, 150
 MARBERRY: Hester [Clark], 151; Louise, 151
 MARBURY: Col. P. H., 85; D. W., 116; Jarupa S., 13; Maj. P. H. (card), 87
 MARCH: Sallie E., 68
 MARCHANT: David, 112(2)
 MARCHBANKS: A. J., 87; A. J. (card), 117; Linnie A., 68
 MARHEW: L. M., 160
 Marion County (*men.*), 76(2)
 MARKHAM: Annie Hayes, 137
 MARKLE: H. E., 60
 MARKS: Bell, 137; James T., 137; Lewis B., 121; Lizzie, 137; Martha Ann, 153; Thomas C., 137
 MARKUM: M. C., 11
 MARLER: Mary Elizabeth, 154
 MARLIN: Nannie E., 13
 MARLOW: J. A., 154; James A., 137
 MARR: Mary M., 154; Richard, 154; W. M., 68

- MARRISETT: Carolyn, 93; J. C., 92; Theresa Miller, 92
MARRS: Sallie M., 155
MARSH: D. M., 133; E. J., 151
MARSHALL: Benjamin, 144; Gilbert, 22; J. W., 116; Jane, 77(4); Jesse, 141; Joseph, 103; Molly Frances, 68; Samuel B., 77(3); Sarah, 144; Sarah Shortine/Chastine, 144; Shadrick Turner, 144(2); W. A., 13; Willie Mai, 13
Marshall & Ewing (*men.*), 89
Marshall County (card), 120; (*men.*), 61(4), 63(2), 120
MARTIN: C. M., 13, 139; Dinmer, 10; Eliza, 126; Emma, 137; George W., 135; H. A., 68; Hannah Elizabeth, 151; I. B. Mtd., 155; I. F., 133; J. D., 132, 133; J. G., 137; J. J., 132; J. P. MD, 120; J. T., 133; James H., 150; James Myles, 144; Jane, 13; John J., 137; M. C., 133; Martha Ann, 132; Mary A., 13; Mary E., 132; Mattie, 150; Mattie J., 155; Minerva, 84(2); Minerva W., 84(2); Mrs., 37; N. R., 135; Overton C., 10; Perneley T., 152; S. R., 12; S. W., 117; Sarah Elizabeth, 132; Sue Mary, 68; T., 12; Tennessee A., 133; Thomas, 117, 121; Thomas L., 152; Thos., 111; Wm. P., 158
Maryland (*men.*), 125
MASENGALE: Joseph, 139
MASH: A. D., 13; America Elizabeth, 10; William, 10
MASON: Bennet, 133; E. C., 68; J. F., 132; John, 11; Lucinda P., 68; Mary E., 69; Plunk, 150; W. B., 135
Mason & Ezell (*men.*), 121
Mason & Westmoreland (*men.*), 122
Mason County (Kentucky) (*men.*), 44
MASONER: Peter, 103
MASSEY: John, 69; Martha M., 69; Mattie, 10
MASTERS: Joyce Lou, 12; T. C., 152
MASTERSON: Thomas, 22
MASTON: David, 22
MATERS: Jordan, 57
MATHEWS: Robert, 39; Robt., 40; William, 69
MATHIS: Nellie E., 133; W. H., 153; W. J., 69
MATISON: Jackson, 60
MATLOCK: George, 16(2); Nicholas, 44; Prudilla, 69; Rhoda Ann, 133; William, 44, 151
MATTHEWS: Alice Bailey, 69; Amanda J., 69; B. F., 151; Emily J., 69; J. T., 69; James H., 151; John T., 133; S. E., 137; S. J., 153; Virginia Finch, 153; W. H., 69; William, 76
MATHIAS: W. J., 69
MAURY: Alfred, 17; Ennis, 17(3); F. C., 69; Henry, 17; James, 17; John, 17; John M., 17; Lucretia, 17; Matilda, 17; Rosannah, 17; Samuel, 17; Thomas, 17(3); Ursula, 17; William, 22
Maury County (*men.*), 5, 6, 24(3), 41(2), 42, 44, 61, 104(6), 105(6), 106(8), 107(6), 112(3), 113(6), 114, 140, 143(3), 157; (*note*), 8, 61(2)
MAURY/MURRY: Matilda, 143
MAW: Euluchie, 76
MAXEY: A. B., 134; Martha E., 135
MAXWELL: C., 119; Capt., 129(2), 130(5); Robert A., 132; Sallie B., 69
MAY: Ben, 155; Benjamin F., 69; Callie Dona, 153; Charles W., 137; J. F., 137; Jane, 155; Jesse, 151; Louisa Jane, 151; Mary Jane, 69; Sallie E., 137
May, J. P. & Co. (*men.*), 121
MAYBERRY: Elizabeth Jane, 153; Jim, 150; Margaret S., 152
MAYE: Patsey, 18
MAYES: Mary Eveline, 137; Nancy Jane, 69; Samuel F., 158
MAYFIELD: Hack, 57; Isaac, 13; T. B., 12; W. E., 134
MAYHEW: John, 44
MAYS: Berrie, 69; S. F., 31; Samuel L., 151
Mays & Grant (*men.*), 122
MEADOR: J. H. A., 150; John A., 134
MEADOWS: Daniel, 78(5); Elizabeth Hannah, 10; Sally, 78(3); Vincent, 78
MEALER: A. B., 90; A. J., 90(2); B. J., 90; M. E., 90(2)
MEARS: Susan, 11; William, 11
Mecklenberg County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 143
Mecklenburg County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 105, 113; (Virginia) (*men.*), 4(2), 43(2), 46(2), 106(3)
MEDDOWS: D. MD, 122
Medium (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
MEDLEY: Green, 13; John, 13
MEDLIN: Cap, 126; W. R., 69
MEEKS: Catherine Veoger, 139; Elijah, 139; Melinda, 139
MELETT: A. F. MD, 159
MELTON: James, 155
Memphis (*men.*), 24, 25(2), 94
MENATUE: D. G., 138; George W., 138
MENEES: Henry B., 69
Menefee, J. M. & Co. (*men.*), 160
MERCER: D. A., 87; Manerva Jane, 152; Mary E., 69
Mero District (*men.*), 162(2); (*note*), 139, 141
MERRICK: Griffith, 144
MERRILL: C. A., 89; Montie T., 69
MERRIMAN: Irvin, 11
MERRITT: B. H., 132; Samuel, 22; W. M., 11; Washington, 44
MESSICK: Catherine, 13; R. C., 13
METCALF: Felicia Zolieoffer, 155
METCALFE: James M., 155
Methodist Church (*men.*), 37
Michigan (*men.*), 143
MICKLE: J. G., 161
MIDDLETON: Daniel, 115; George, 115; John, 37; Thomas H., 115
MILAM: Andrew, 58; Annie B., 69
MILAN: ___ F., 90; Viola, 90(2); William F., 90; William T., 90
MILDER: Adolph S., 59
MILES: G. D., 155; William, 69
Mill Creek (*men.*), 29, 30(2), 54, 56(2)
MILLARD: Elender Eva., 155; W. A., 155
MILLER: ___, 121; A. M., 69; B. R., 161; D. C., 150; E. L., 153; Emily A., 69; F. B., 10; J. J., 69; J. M., 138; J. N., 150; James, 22; John Franklin, 69; John W., 22; Josie, 150; Martha J., 69; Permelia C., 150; Peter A., 134; Press, 56; R. W., 69; Robert, 103; Ruth E., 13; S. R., 69; Sarah Milinda, 138; Thos., 37; W. C., 134; W. W., 150; William, 135
Miller & Freeman (*men.*), 120
Miller & Wharton (*men.*), 118
Miller, J. W. General Store (*men.*), 87
MILLIGAN: A. C., 11; Fergus, 104; Rebecca Beesheba, 11; S. Love, 11; W. H., 11
MILLIKEN: Ann Melissa, 69; J. A., 155; J. K., 12; Oeorge R., 69
MILLIRON: Jacob, 69; Nancy Caroline, 69
MILLRANY: Lucy Ann, 13; Thomas, 13
MILLS: Dero F., 69; John, 155; Margaret J., 155; R. D., 60
Milton (North Carolina) (*men.*), 43, 45(3)
MILTONBERGER: William, 103
MILUM: George W., 150
MINATREE: Mary J., 155
MINSON: John, 13; Margaret Lamb, 13
Mississippi (*men.*), 79, 105, 114(2)
Missouri (*men.*), 78, 143, 144(2)
MITCHEL: John, Sr., 43
MITCHELL: A. S., 69; Arthur, 45; B. R., 157, 159; David L., 115(2); Elizabeth Atlantic, 11; Elizabeth Jane, 95; Elkannah, 95; Elsey Calhoun, 95; Emma J., 12; H. B., 58, 69; H. T., 138; I. R., 155; Isaac A., 69; J. A., 135; J. F., 13; J. W. C., 10; John C., 43; Judith, 134; L. C., 155; Laura A., 69; Louisa, 95; Lucy Ellen, 138; Mark, 107; Martha E., 45(2); N. A., 11; P. H., 12; Peggy, 55; Phoebe Ann, 69; Samuel, 44(2); Soloman, 155; William, 114, 115; William Elsberry, 95
MITCHELL Sally J., 155
Mitchellville (Maryland) (*men.*), 95
Mitchener & Collier (*men.*), 160
MIZE: Sallie A., 69; Sarah Annie, 69
MIZELL: A., 37
Mobile (Alabama) (*men.*), 52(2)
MOBLEY: Sallie Theresa, 150
MOBLY: B. B., 150
Mockabee, Wynns & Bartee (*men.*), 117
MODENA: Margaret Ann Lyons, 135
MODINA: Ann, 135
MODLIN: Z. N., 151
MODRALL: John Nelson, 13
MOFFITT: Oran D., 22
MOIERS: William, 103
MOLLOY: M. B. MD, 159; Mary Frasier, 69
MONDAY: W. S., 160
MONEY: J. J., 135; N. A., 135
MONKS: Fannie Amanda, 69
Monroe (Overton County) (*men.*), 119
Monroe County (*men.*), 76(6)
MONSTON: Julia P., 138
MONTAGUE: Mary, 114
Montgomery (Alabama) (*men.*), 52
MONTGOMERY: James R., 69; Louisa Jane, 155; S. S., 135; Uriah, 69; W. M., 155; W. N., 160; W. S., 31; William, 141
Montgomery County (card), 118; (*men.*), 15, 16, 17, 35, 41(5), 42, 43, 45, 62, 105, 107, 147(2); (*note*), 115(2), 147
Montgomery Robertson, Russell Co. (*men.*), 38
Monticello (Mississippi) (*men.*), 114
MOODY: J. G., 69; J. M., 151; Lizzie, 69; Margaret Susan, 69; Mattie C., 151; W. A., 161; W. H., 69
Moon, R. S. & Co. (*men.*), 36
MOONEY: Joe, 60; Waynefield, 87
MOONEYHAM: C. W., 132
MOOR: Mary E., 69
Moor (*sic*) County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 107
MOORE: A., 158; A. Z., 132; Ann, 155; Ann Hunt, 135; Annie E., 69; B. H., 13; Barbara Frances, 69; Cordelia Margaret, 69; Elizabeth H., 10, 150; F. H., 10; G. H., 60; Gen. Wm., 85; George Washington, 11; H. C., 132; J. S., 13; James, 107, 150; James Knox, 10; James M., 10; John, 22, 46, 150; John A., 69; John B., 69; John T., 69; Joseph, 69; Joseph A., 155; L. D., 132; Lucretia, 138; Martha Eugenia, 138; Mary Artiemissie, 10; Mary Frances, 10;

- Mary Malinda, 150; Mattie E., 69; Minervia Burgess, 138; Nancy Ann, 155; Nancy Jane, 10; R. T., 69; Robert Moore, 138; Robert T., 150; S. R., 37; Sarah E., 13; Sarah Elizabeth, 134; Stephen Petty, 138; Syntha Adeline, 132; W. P., 59; W. T., 138; William, 22, 43; William D., 43; Wm., 160
- Moore, Munday & Co. (*men.*), 160
- Mooreville (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 61; (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
- Mooreville Pike (*men.*), 140
- MOORMAN: Cyrus, 10
- Moorman & Sperry (*men.*), 39
- MORE: Giles, 138
- MOREL: Mary Thompson, 69
- MORELON: B. G., 152
- MORFORD: J. F., 87
- MORGAN: Annie, 151; Benjamin, 46; Gen., 51; Job M., 152; John, 158; John W., 152; L. B., 13; Mary, 69; Paulina M., 152; Pixy Lynn Overstreet, 51; S., 117; S. W., 122; Sarah Tennie, 69; T. D., 69; Tennie, 69
- Morgan & Madigan (*men.*), 38, 39
- MORRIS: Aaron, 150; Bettie Walker, 135; C. T., 135; E., 135; Elizabeth E., 135; Ike, 30; Joe, 12; Letitia R., 69; Martha Washington, 12; Mr., 86; Sam, 60; Thomas C., 161
- Morris, E. Livery (*men.*), 86
- Morris, E., Livery (*men.*), 87
- MORRISON: C., 37; James E., 153; Margaret Ann, 114(2)
- Morrison Depot (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
- MORROW: Margaret E., 69; Martin A. sr., 69; N. F., 153; Phoebe Ann, 69
- MORTER: R. C., 158
- MORTON: Abner W., 22(2); Alexander B., 22; Dora, 69; Elizabeth, 139; Isaac, 155; J. R., 37; Jacob E., 138; John H., 69; W. T., 69; William J., 114; William P., 139
- MOSBY: Mary Brooks, 69; S. G., 69
- MOSELY: Edward Archer, 10; W. H., 151
- MOSES: Martin Vincent, 69
- MOSKOVITZ: Max, 58
- MOSLEY: M. C., 121
- MOSS: Jemima Eviline, 150; N. F., 150; Robert E., 69; Thomas F., 150
- Mossy Creek (*men.*), 130(2)
- MOTHERELL: Joseph, 22
- MOTLEY: James, 135
- MOTON: William H., 152
- MOUNTS/MOUNCE: Absolum, 144
- Mouth of Harpeth (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161
- Mouth of Wolf (Overton County) (*men.*), 119
- MOYERS: Rena, 155; Samuel H., 155
- MOZEE: ___ MD, 87
- Mt. Pleasant (Maury County) (*men.*), 160
- Mulberry Church (*men.*), 108
- MULHERRIN: James, 109
- MULLENIX: Mary Pairlee, 11
- MULLENIX: B. J., 69
- MULLENS: J. R., 155; Nettie, 10; R. W., 69
- MULLER: C. P., 69
- MULLIN: Nannie, 126; William, 42; Wm., 42
- MULLINICKS: E. P., 90; Elder J., 90; J. H., 90; John Franklin, 91; Paul Lee, 90; S. V., 90; Tommie, 90
- MULLINIX: James P., 11
- MULLINS: Florida Ann, 155; J. T., 155; J. W., 155; James, 10; William, 10
- MUNDAY: William S., 84; Wm., 93; Wm. S., 84, 93
- MUNFORD: Emma, 150; T. J., 37
- MUNROE: Mary E., 69; W. T., 69
- Mupheresborough (*sic men.*), 79
- MURFREE: M., 20
- Murfreesboro (card), 123(2); (*men.*), 27, 52(5)
- Murfreesboro Battle (*men.*), 52(2)
- Murfreesboro Pike (*men.*), 29, 30
- Murfreesborough (*men.*), 122(2)
- MURKIN: Herman Luther, 69; John A., 69; Mary Elizabeth, 69
- Murpheresborough (*sic men.*), 79
- MURPHEY: Alexander, 105; Archibald, 44, 105(2); John B., 45; John G., 44; John Wesley, 151; Martha E., 45; Mrs., 44
- MURPHREE: James D., 150
- MURPHY: J. W., 151; Martha Ann, 151
- MURRAY: H. L. W., 138; J. L. W., 138; Lavanda Jane, 138; Oliver H. P., 138; Sarah E., 134; T. B., 86, 87; Thomas B., 10
- Murray (*sic*) County (*men.*), 43
- MURRELL: A. H. D., 135; Benjamin, 151; Eliza G., 135; R. C., 150; Sarah, 110
- MURREY: Gen. John P., 52
- MURRY: Harriet Rosannah, 17; Henry, 17(4); Jane, 17; John, 17(2); Joseph, 89; Riley, 89; Rosana, 17; Rosannah, 17; Thomas, 17(4), 120; William, 17(2)
- Muscle Shoals (*men.*), 131
- MUSE: George P., 10; Harriet, 13; Nannie C., 10; W. J., 10; William R., 10
- MUSGROVE: James R., 10; Jane, 114
- MUSTAIN: Avery, 43; Joel, 43; Margaret, 43; Mary, 43; Shadrack, 43(2)
- MYATT: J. F., 134; Missouri Arkansas, 134; Sarah Petty, 134; W. J., 134; William J., 134
- MYERS: Abe, 152; G. W., 69; John, 69; Lorenzo S., 10; Mary Jane, 69; Phillip, 16; Polly, 16
- N**
- NABORS: Martha, 135
- Naches (*sic*) (Mississippi) (*men.*), 130, 131(3)
- NAFF: John Wesley, 69; Margaret Logan, 69
- NAIL: Archibald, 103
- NALL: Elisha J. D., 134; Rosa, 134
- NALLY: J., 111
- NANCE: C. P., 69; Clena, 10; James B., 69; John B., 10; Kenneth, 144; Mary Catherine, 10; Matilda Katherine, 10; W. O., 36; William Gallagher, 69
- NAPIER: Robert Henry, 69; Wm. C., 161
- NASH: A. D., 134; Barbara C., 150; Charles A., 150; George R., 69; William P., 69
- Nashville (1929 catalog), 148; (card), 117; (*men.*), 4, 6, 9, 15, 24(2), 25, 28, 29, 34, 35(2), 38, 52(2), 55(4), 56(4), 63(3), 64, 65(2), 85(3), 96, 99, 101(3), 109, 111, 116(4), 121, 122, 142, 143, 149(2), 156, 157(3), 162(2); (*men.*) (*note*), 73(2)
- Nashville Metro Archives (*men.*), 109
- NAVE: Eliza Ann Rebecca, 12
- NEAL: David C., 138; Henderson, 135; James K. P., 138; John T., 40(2); Lou Emma, 153; Mamie Elizabeth, 138; Nancy, 135
- NEBLETT: Catherine Rebecca, 134; J. B., 69; R. P., 134
- NEEL: James, 116
- NEELD: Fannie A., 69; R. A., 69; Sarah Elizabeth, 155
- NEELEY: James, 141; James, Jr., 22; John N., 159; W. A., 150
- Neeley & Haynes (*men.*), 89
- Neeley's Bend (*men.*), 156
- NEELLEY: Samuel, 153; William M., 153
- NEELY: Roena Chandler, 134; William, 110(2)
- Neely & Wells (*men.*), 158
- NEIL: E. J., 135
- NEILL: Andrew, 46; John M., 152; William, 46; William M., 152
- NELLUMS: Daniel A., 69
- NELLY: Tasanlih Maw, 76
- NELSON, 151: Charles W., 138; David H., 12; James J., 138; John T., 10; M. A., 135; Mary Catherine, 69; P., 158, 159; W. E., 118; W. P., 160
- NENON: A. Z., 31
- NESBETT: John, 104
- NESBIT: John D., 22
- NESBITT: Maria P., 151
- Neuse River (North Carolina) (*men.*), 4; (Wake County, North Carolina) (*men.*), 3, 4(3)
- NEVELL: Pat, 111
- NEVIL: Solomon, 105
- NEVILLE: George, 141
- NEVINS: Martha A., 12
- New River (*men.*), 84
- New Albany (Mississippi) (*notes*), 3
- New Hope (*men.*), 61; (*note*), 61
- New Jersey (*men.*), 124(2)
- New Orleans (*men.*), 79; (Louisiana) (*men.*), 56, 86, 125, 131
- New Portland (Stewart County) (*men.*), 118
- New River (*men.*), 79, 80(2), 82, 83(3), 84(2), 129, 130(3)
- New Union Female Institute (*men.*), 87
- New York (*men.*), 58, 125; (New York) (*men.*), 58, 63, 115
- NEWBEIN: J. L., 30
- Newbern (North Carolina) (*men.*), 106(2)
- NEWBILL: Grace Meredith, 138
- NEWELL: James, 79; John M., 69; Sallie, 79; Suckey TRIGG, 79
- Newfoundland (*men.*), 58
- Newhope (*men.*), 61
- NEWLIN: John, 110
- NEWMAN: G. W., 13; John R., 69; Nannie J., 13; Sarah Home, 155
- NEWSOM: Elizabeth, 13; George W., 13; James P., 13; Sam, 69; Silas, 69; Susan P., 10; William, 104; William S., 69; William, Jr., 104
- NEWTON: Sarah Elizabeth, 138
- Newton County (Arkansas) (*men.*), 144(4)
- Nibblett & Hammonds (*men.*), 37
- NIBLETT: Sallie Vance, 134
- NICHOL: Florence G., 69; Maggie Angeline, 69; Sarah Elizabeth, 69
- Nicholas II (*men.*), 58
- Nicholas II, Czar of Russia (*men.*), 60
- Nicholas III (*men.*), 58, 59, 60(2)
- Nicholas III, Czar of Russia (*men.*), 58, 60
- Nicholas, Czar of Russia (*men.*), 58, 60(3)
- NICHOLS: Aley, 155; Elizabeth Matilda, 151; F. M., 69; George, 5; J. W., 10; Jacob, 45; John, 22, 139(2); Julius, 5; Keziah, 5; Kattie Ross, 69; Margaret, 5; Mary, 5; N. M., 69; Sarah, 5; Susanna, 5(2), 6; Susannah, 5, 99; William, 5(2); William (*note*), 8
- NICHOLSON: Ann Tennessee, 12; D. B., 12; Isaac A., 69; J. D., 12; J. S. T., 153
- Nickajack (*men.*), 6
- NICKS: Henrietta A., 69; Margaret Ann, 69; Susannah, 135
- NISBETT: Mattie J., 10; N. C., 10
- NIX: Joseph, 129; Mr., 129; Wil-

liam, 13
 NIXON: George, 16
 NOAH: T. J., 155
 NOBLETT: D. T., 10
 NOKES: William B., 118
 NOLAN: Nemer, 58, 59
 NOLAND: Robert C., 69
 NOLEN: J. T., 138; Lucy Ann, 138; Perry, 22
 Nolensville (card), 89; (*men.*), 89
 NOLES: William, 138, 160
 NORFLEET: Nathaniel, 45(2); Thomas M., 45
 Norfolk (Virginia) (*men.*), 104(2)
 Norfolk County (Virginia) (*men.*), 94
 NORIL: A. G., MD, 159
 NORMAN: Elizabeth Mildred, 69; John W., 155; Jonathan, 22(2); Margaret, 151; T. J., 151; William, 155
 Normandy (*men.*), 40
 NORMENT: Julia, 72; Julia (*note*), 73
 NORRIS: Andrew, 150; Levi J., 134; Myrtice Reynolds, 143(2)
 NORTH: Mary K., 10
 North Carolina (*men.*), 6, 42(2), 95, 100(2), 101(2), 104, 105, 106(2), 107(2), 113(3), 114(2), 126, 131(3), 142(2), 143, 162; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 142
 North River (*men.*), 124
 NORTHCUT: Lawson Hill, 139
 NORTHCUTT: John B., 11
 Northern Bank (*men.*), 37
 Northington & Daughn Hardware (*men.*), 36
 NORTHRUP: S. B., 120
 NORTON: Deborah, 75, 113; Enoch, 75, 113; Geo. H., 117; Herman A. (*note*), 102; R. J., 13; Settie, 152; W. K., 117; W. L., 13; William B., 152
 NORWOOD: Dora Vaughn, 69; E. T., 138; Robert W., 69
 NOWLIN: J. T., 10; Margaret Elizabeth, 10
 NUCKALBE: John, 144(2); Richard, 144
 NUGGINS: Ned, 111
 NULL: A. J., 69
 NUNLEY: W. W., 87
 NUNN: William, 22
 Nunnely (*men.*), 48

O
 Oak Hill (Overton County) (*men.*), 119
 OAKES: L. S., 13
 OAKLEY: A. D., 13; Elizabeth Frances, 134; Frances Ella, 134; James C., 134; R.F., 135
 OAKS: I. C., 153
 OBARR: Ellen Tennessee, 93; Lucinda, 91
 Obed River (*men.*), 56(4)
 Obed's River (*men.*), 46, 51(2)
 Obeds River (*men.*), 52

Obion River (*men.*), 107
 Obods (*sic*) River (*men.*), 54
 OBRIEN: Carrie, 69; Thomas, 138
 OCONNER: Patrick, 153
 ODEAR: A. J., 135; Katharine, 135
 ODENEAL: L. B., 138
 ODOM: Collie, 69; H. C., 11; Josephine Bogle, 11; Sallie Jane, 13; Samuel C., 11; Susan Caroline, 151
 O'DONNELL: Rose Kelley, 69
 OEHMING: Isdor Randolph, 135
 OGDEN: W. H., 36
 OGLIVIE: Mary A., 69
 OGLE: Andrew Thomas, 12
 OGLE: H., 13
 OGUN: Annie Rittie, 150; Patrick, 150; R. N., 151
 Ohio (*men.*), 78, 124(3), 125
 Ohio River (*men.*), 6, 52(2), 81(5), 82, 128
 OKELLEY: Elizabeth, 13; Elizabeth Ann, 10
 Old Brown Graveyard (*men.*), 140
 OLDFIELD: James C., 13; John, 13
 OLDHAM: Dr. D. P., 72; Eliza Jane, 155; Esther Mary, 72; Fannie Alloway, 72; Haggard, 72; Mrs. D. P., 72; Samuel L., 155; W. R., 155
 Oldham, Pettus & Co. (*men.*), 36
 OLIVE: Joseph Ann, 69
 OLIVER: A. R., 135; Daniel M., 153; Elizabeth, 150; J. P., 69; Mary E., 11; Nannie J., 69; Narcissa J., 153; W. L., 69
 Olympus (Overton County) (*men.*), 119
 OMOHUNDRO: J. W., 135; M. P., 29
 ONEAL: Ann Warren, 69; Isom, 103; J. B., 135; Mollie Abernathy, 138
 O'Neal & Duval (*men.*), 39
 Onward (Stewart County) (*men.*), 118
 Orange County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 44(3), 45(3), 104(3), 105(4), 107(2)
 ORGAIN: Sallie C., 134
 Organ, Thompson & Co. (*men.*), 36
 ORMAN: Rebecca C., 150
 ORR: Alexander, 48; Betty, 48; John Hamilton, 10; Susan M., 10
 ORTNER: Lidia, 155
 OSBORN: Lucy, 69; Mr., 55; Thomas, 55
 OSBORNE: Andrew J., 138; Henry T., 159; J. B., 12; J. N., 135; Mr., 55; Prudy G., 138
 OSBURN: J. W., 155
 Osburne & Co. (*men.*), 123
 OSGATHARP: E. G., 12; G. B., 12
 OSGATHORPE: Tilman J., 152
 OSTEEEN: W. H., 10

Otey: Julia, 98
 OTEY: Julia (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146
 OUTLAW: A. B., 78; Alexander B., 78, 112; Drew A., 112; Dreyry O., 78; George, 112; George D., 78; Indiana, 78, 112; Jefferson, 112; Jefferson B., 78; Jno., 112; Lucian, 78; Polly, 78; W. P., 134; William, 112; William W., 78
 OVERBY: Mary J., 150; Nancy Martin, 135
 OVERMAN: Margaret, 69
 Overton Academy (*men.*), 119
 Overton County (card), 119; (*men.*), 18(2), 41(2), 42(2), 45, 56, 76, 111, 119; (Tennessee) (*men.*), 124, 125
 OWEN: George, 114(3); Glenn, 114; J. D., 11; J. L., 69; J. R., 153; Jabez, 22; James, 114(3); John, 114(3); John H., 31; Martha May, 69; Mary F., 69; S. Caroline, 11; S. H., 11; Susanna Elizabeth, 138; T.A., 12; Thomas, 114(6); W. R., 69; William, 22
 Owen & Brother (*men.*), 89
 OWENS: B. F., 151; Cynthia Ann, 12; Cynthia Jane, 151; Dudley, 69; T. R., 12; Thomas, 114; W. J., 69; William J., 152
 Owensboro (Kentucky) (*men.*), 52(5), 53
 OWNBY: S. M., 11
 OZMENT: John, 69

P
 PACE: Sarah Margaret, 150; W. C., 36
 PACK: Narcissa, 132; Sarah, 132; William M., 132
 PADEN: John M., 69
 PADGET: John B., 159
 PADGETT: Ellen, 69; Fletcher L., 69; H. B., 134
 PAGE: A. B., 12; G. W., 138; George W., 138; J. J., 134; John MD, 120; W. H., 69
 PAINE, 69: A., 87; Bettie, 69
 PAISLEY: Mary Elizabeth, 138
 Pall Mall (Fentress County) (*men.*), 120
 PALMER: Berrie, 126; Catherine Laws, 69; Robert D., 10; W. A., 69; William P., MD (*note*), 8
 PAMPLIN: John A., 155; Joseph, 155
 PANKEY: Riley, 103; Stephen, 103
 PANTER: W. F., 135
 PARADISE: Lemisar, 69
 PARCHMENT: Philip, 141
 PARDEE: Miles, 120
 PARDUE: G. M., 161; Martha Washington, 12; Mary, 12
 PARHAM: Mary A., 69
 PARISH: H. D., 89
 PARK: James A. MD, 159; John

G., 15; John S., 89
 Park & Gaut (*men.*), 158
 PARKE: W. J., 88
 PARKER: A. J., 13; A. W., 11; B. F., 150; C. S., 151; J. A., 150; J. H., 135; J. R., 139; L. J., 116; Laura Ann, 10; Lou A., 13; Martha A., 138; Mary, 25, 26(2); Matt, 135; Nancy Mildred, 150; Nat, 11; Rebecca, 135; Rebecca A., 138; Rosanah Margaret, 10; Simuel, 150; T. J., 134; Thomas, 12; William J., 69
 PARKESON: Frank M., 132
 PARKS: D. P., 69; E. T., 155; Elisha Thomison, 155; Hamilton, 93; Mary Ann, 155; W. S., 121
 PARMAN: Samuel Washington, 69; Sarah Elizabeth, 69
 PARMLEY: Silas R., 139
 PARR: Isaac C., 138; Jennie, 138
 PARRIS: G. W., 51
 PARRISH: D. B., 69; Elijah R., 22; Julia Moore, 151; Margaret, 69; N. C., 117; T. S., 69
 PARSLEY: Ervin, 133
 PARSONS: Lynn (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146
 PARTAIN: Fannie, 135; W. S., 135
 PARTIN: C. H., 138
 PARTON: William A. J., 135
 PATE: Martha Jane, 69; Mary S., 69
 PATERSON: Samuel, 105
 PATRON: Jonathan B., 133; Robert Brace, 69; Susan Clementine, 139
 PATTEN: ____, 118; Sallie Catherine, 138
 PATTENGILL: Samuel, 151
 PATTERSON: Cynthia, 17; E. E., 69; Eliza McCormack, 138; Everitt M., 69; Hugh, 17(2); J. J., 151; J. M., 138; J. N., 151; James, 78; John, 22; M. H., 153; Mary, 153; Nelson, 78; Sanford W., 12; Sarah R. D. I., 153
 PATTIE: W. B., 139
 PATTON: Col., 80; D. L., 153; Elijah, 106(2); J. C., 155; J. N., 151; James, 22, 105; Joseph, 110; Juanita, 163; Juanita (*contributor*), 84, 93; Juanita (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Sallie Rayburn, 13; Samuel, 118; T. B., 139; Tristram, 22; William M., 69
 Patton & Son (*men.*), 36
 PAYNE: Alexander MD, 119; Anne, 143; Betsey, 76; Eliza, 135; Elizabeth Cooper, 135; George, 76; Green, 76; Greenwood, 76; Josiah, 76(4); M. C., 135; Martin David, 10; Minerva, 76; Patsey, 76; Sarah, 76; Spencer, 76; Squire, 76; Vandiber, 118; William, 76, 103; Zachariah, 76
 PAYTON: Joseph, 101

- Pea Ridge (Kentucky) (*men.*), 53
 PEACH: Lewis, 156, 157; Lewis G., 155; Susan Baucom, 156; Susie Sheffield, 10; William, 156; Wm., 156
 PEACHER: P., 36
 PEACOCK: John W., 10
 PEAK: G. A., 13; Louisa Adeline, 13
 PEAL: Nancy Ann, 69
 PEARCY: Elizabeth, 69
 PEARSON: C. M., 155; H. L. C., 152; Nancy M., 135; Richard Carroll, 155; William H., 155
 Pearson & Bro. (card), 117; (*men.*), 116
 PEASE: Richard H., 39
 PECK: E., 111; Enoch, 110; John, 16(2)
 PEDDICORD: Pattie, 152
 PEBLES: James, 69; Thomas, 69
 PEELER: J. N., 153
 PELHAM: W. M., 135
 PELL: Sarah Adaline, 150
 PEMBERTON: A. J., 151
 PENDLETON: J. B., 133
 Pendleton & Edwards (*men.*), 87
 Pendleton District (South Carolina) (*men.*), 46(2)
 PENDLEY: John M., 10
 PENGLETON: Mary Ann, 153
 PENNELL: Mary Elizabeth, 69
 PENNINGTON: Harriet Eliza, 12
 Pennsylvania (*men.*), 105, 125
 Pennsylvania (*men.*), 110
 PENTECOST: T. J., 31
 PENUEL: Newsom, 69
 PERCY: Vidora Ann, 155
 PERDUE: D. C., 12; L. J., 36; T. B., 12
 PERKINS: Daniel, 22; Eliza Fearn, 18; Nicholas, 18; Nicholas, Jr., 22; Samuel, 18(3); Susanna, 18; Susannah, 18; William, 18(3)
 PERKINSON: J. R., 153; Mary Emma, 153; Sarah E., 153
 PERREY: Willey MD, 122
 PERRY: B. C., 13; B. F., 69; Benjamin, 13; Henry C., 155; Hester Jane, 12; J. L., 116; J. M., 29; Joshua M., 153; Julina, 69; L. W., 84(2); Leonard, 84; Leonard W., 84(4); Minerva, 153; Nathan MD, 160; R. Turner, 69; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135; W. T., 12; William M., 69
 Perry County (*men.*), 144(2)
 Perry, W. S. & Son (*men.*), 122
 Person County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 45, 46(2), 107
 Perthshire (Scotland) (*men.*), 3
 Petersburg (*men.*), 108, 156; (Virginia) (*men.*) (*note*), 73
 Peterson & Brother (*men.*), 36
 PETEWAY: Hinchey, 22
 PETTEWAY: Hinchey, 22
 PETTUS: William F., 138
 Pettus & Co. (*men.*), 37
 PETTY: Columbus, 69; F. T., 138; G. H., 134; George C., 150; John, 152; John A., 150; Pauline, 69; S. 133; Sally J., 13; Sanford Edwards, 69; Susan Ann, 150(2)
 PETWAY: B. F., 12; Hinch, 69; Nellie Davis, 69; T. W., 12
 PEW: James Webster, 153
 PEWETT: W. P., 151
 PEYTON: Ballie, 143; Elijah, 143; Elijah A., 143; Henry, 143
 PFEIFFER: John G., 69
 PHELPS: A. M. MD, 122; George F., 121; N. S., 138; Sarah Elizabeth, 138
 Phelps & Benson (*men.*), 121
 Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) (*men.*), 3, 115, 125
 PHILIPS: Elizabeth U., 135; John, 105(2), 159; Joseph, 109(2), 110(2); Lemuel H., 158; M. (female), 111; Margaret, 105(2); Philip, 105(2)
 Philips, E. W. & W. J. (*men.*), 158
 PHILLIPS: Addie Holt, 69; Asa, 135; David G. (*note*), 63; Dynishia O., 135; E., 135; Elizabeth Ann, 13; George W., 13; Henry W., 138(2); J. G., 13; James J., 138; Joseph C., 134; Nancy, 134; R. L., 13; Sam B., 12; T. B., 135; W. H., 69; William, 11
 PHILPOT: W. A., 10
 PHIPPS: James, 139
 Phoenix Furnace (*men.*), 38
 PICKARD: John L., 150; Julia Ann, 12; P. P., 12
 PICKET: George W., 155
 PICKETT: Sallie E., 69
 PIERCE: Arthur, 115; C. C., 138; Clarrissa, 115; George, 6, 101; McKinney, 115(2); Nancy, 6, 101; Patsy, 115; Sally, 115; Stockley D., 115; W. A., 153; William, 138
 PIGG: George W., 152; J. C., 138; Martha Elizabeth, 155; Mary Elizabeth, 138
 PIKE: J. M., 69; Sarah Josephine, 69
 Pikeville (*men.*), 55
 PILKINTON: Rolland, 24
 PILLOW: ____, 143; A. L. MD, 159; Anna, 76; Billie, 143; Gideon, 76; S. C., 121
 PINEGAR: John, 133; Mary Jane, 133
 Piney Furnace (*men.*), 161; (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161
 PINK: Major, 54
 PINKELTON: George W., 138
 PINKERTON: D. T., 150; William, 150
 PINKLETON: Mary, 138
 PIPER: Alexander N., 69; Margaret Ann, 69
 PIPKIN: Philip, 42(2)
 PIPPIN: Andrew, 152; John I., 152; Lucinda V., 152
 PIRTLE: A. J., 69
 PITMAN: William, 17
 Pitsburg (*sic*) Landing (*men.*), 52
 PITTARD: Andrew Jackson, 151; Rachel Emiline, 138; Thomas S., 138
 PITTS: Ellie Keith, 155; George W., 121; J. M., 10; James J., 155; Marcus, 108; Ruben, 11; Souvie, 126
 Pittsburg (Pennsylvania) (*men.*), 115, 128(2)
 Pittsylvania County (Virginia) (*men.*), 43(2)
 PITWAY: G. W., 121
 PLANT: John H., 151; Mary Eliza, 151; Mary Elizabeth, 151
 Planter's Bank (*men.*), 37
 Planter's Bank of Tennessee (*men.*), 121
 Planter's House (*men.*), 37
 PLEASANT: James, 43(2); Martha, 43; Willey Ann, 43; William, 43
 Pleasant Grove (Maury County) (*men.*), 160
 PLEMONS: Clementine, 135; Peter H., 135
 PLESS: Newton, 10
 Plosser, B. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 PLUMLEE: L. S., 56; Samuel R., 12
 PLUMLEY: Denton, 18
 PLUMMER: Frank E., 135; W. T., 121
 PLUNKET: Martha Ann, 150
 PLUNKETT: S. A., 150
 POAG: Joseph S., 138
 POE: Sarah Jane, 135
 POINDEXTER: G. G., 37; G. W., 85; George, 22; J. J., 12; J. W., 87
 Point Pleasant (*men.*), 81, 128
 Poland (*men.*), 60
 POLK: Charles, 106; James K., 157; Jesse J., 153; Samuel, 105; Sarah Frances, 152; Thomas, 106(2); W. H., 159; William, 106
 POLLAK: John, 155
 POLLARD: B. T., 36; Clarissa J., 153; R. T., 36
 POLLEY: Jeff, 155
 POLLOCK: J. E., 69; Martha, 155; Massie, 155; Robert, 138; Susan Jane, 138
 POLLY: Bud, 155
 POOL: Jeralline, 12; Sandy, 30; Seth P., 74(2); W. H., 12
 POOLE: Sandra, 51
 POPE: G. A., 138, 159; Myra Belle Carter, 138
 Poplar Hill (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
 Poplar Spring (*men.*), 38
 POPLIN: Arena M., 10
 PORCH: __ E., 91; Alley Jane, 134; Deane (*note*), 111; Dr. W. T., 91; Ellenora, 91; H. T., 91; Herbert

- Porter, 91; James H., 151; John H., 91; Mamie, 91; Nancy C., 91; Nina D., 91; T. M., 91; William S., 134
 Porkery (*men.*), 158
 PORTER: ____, 141; Augusta A., 138; Elijah I., 22; Eliza A., 155; Emaline, 69; Emily, 110(2); G. W. D., 155; George C., 69; J. K., 151; James, 110(2); Jane, 141; John A., 135; Joseph B., 15, 22; Marcus L., 138; Mattie R., 155; P. H., 36; Priscilla, 150; Wm. R., 159
 Porter & Riggins (*men.*), 36
 Porter, T. & Brother (*men.*), 36
 PORTERFIELD: Mattie, 126; Sue Houston, 69
 PORTIS: Elijah I., 22
 POSEY: H. K., 135; Sarah Ann, 135; William M., 155
 POSS: Madison, 133
 POSTON: D. C., 152; Julina L., 152
 POTTER: Dorothy, 50, 98(2); Dorothy WILLIAMS (*Journal editor*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Dorothy WILLIAMS (contributor), 19, 104; Dorothy WILLIAMS (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; J. O., 159; James O., 22; Martha Williams, 151; Melvina, 150; Susan, 133; Thomas K., Jr. (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; William J., 69
 POTTERS: Catherine Bishop Dale, 51
 POTTS: James H., 160
 POWELL: ____, 120; Dempsey, 4; John, 87, 135; John M., 30, 69; Josephine E., 69; P. R., 155; R. H. (card), 120
 Powell's River (*men.*), 46
 Powell's Valley (*men.*), 46
 POWERS: John S., 138; M., 111; W. G., 151; W. M., 151; William A., 69
 POYNER: Susan Ellen, 69
 PRATER: A. J., 69; Dot, 25; Ellen Anne, 24, 25; Pete, 25; Peter Gunter, 24
 PRATHER: Columbus, 69; George Washington, 69; Jane, 69
 PRATT: F. M., 135; Joe H., 13
 Presbyterian Church, Cumberland (*men.*), 37
 Presbyterian Church, OS (*men.*), 37
 PRESTON: Col. James, 79; Elizabeth Catherine, 11; Hugh L., 11; Lucy Emily, 69; N. B., 11
 PREUETT: Caladona, 150
 PREWETT: Thomas, 106
 PREWITT: Elisha, 44
 PRICE: Col., 86; Col. M. A., 86; Ella, 155; Geo. L., 58; Isaac, 113(4); John T., 69; John W., 155; Martha Mur. Goddard, 69; Melissa Alexander, 69; Nancy D., 13; S. W., 37; Sue E., 69; Thomas K., 13

PRICHARD: J. H., 12; J. W., 150
 PRICHETT: George, 31; Richard, 22
 PRIDE: Harriet, 78; Thomas, 78
 PRIEST: J. J., 150; John W., 159; Mijamin, 95(2); Thomas H., 159
 PRIESTLY: J. P., 161
 Priestly & Hendrick (*men.*), 161
 PRIM: Nancy C., 20
 PRIMM: Jeremiah W., 12; Narcissa Elizabeth, 134; Paralee, 70
 PRINCE: E. G., 138; H. M., 13; J. B., 135; J. C., 13; J. R., 10; James P., 10; Mary, 135; Mary Clamenza, 10; Nancy Caroline, 10; Newton, 13
 Prince George County (Virginia) (*men.*), 4, 16, 74, 99(2), 100(3)
 Princess Ann County (Virginia) (*men.*), 94
 PRINTZ: Lydia R., 70
 Pritchett & Forbes (*men.*), 36
 Prospect (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
 PRUETT: Roena Catherine, 150
 Pruett Gang (*men.*), 53
 PRUME: Cassius, 58
 PRUNOSE: A. F., 31
 PRYOR: Mary Ellen, 11
 PUCKETT: Agnes Rebecca, 27; Amanda Salem, 26; Amyer, 27; Anderson, 26(4); Andrew P., 10; Anna, 27; Annie Laurie, 27; Charles R., 95; Cora B., 27; Edgar, 27; Elizabeth, 26; Elizabeth Jane, 27; Henrietta, 26; Henry, 26(2), 27(5); Ida Loudella, 27; Imogene, 26; James Morrison, 26; Jane M., 27; Jemima, 27; Jobe, 26; John, 26(6); John Harrison, 26; Jordan, 26; Joseph, 27; Lanny, 95; Lasson Morris, 27; Lawsom M., 26; Lui, 26; Mary Agnes, 27; Mattie E., 10; Melissa, 27(4); Minnie, 27; Parly, 26; Patsy, 26(3); Patsy ADCOCK, 27; Perayl David, 26; Rufus Cleve, 27; Sara Catherine, 27; Sarah Catherine, 27; T. J., 70; Tennessee Augusta, 26; Thomas I., 26; William Giles, 26; Willie Florence, 27
 PUGH: James F., 70
 Pugh & Co. (*men.*), 88, 89
 Pulaski (card), 121; (*men.*), 121(2), 156
 Pulaski House (*men.*), 121
 Pulaski Institute (*men.*), 121
 PULLEN: B. P., 153; Ellen, 153; William C., 151
 PULLIAM: James, 160
 PULLIN: Elisha, 70
 PULLUM: John, 138; Joshua, 70
 PULLY: D. M., 121
 PURCELL: First Sgt. William, 103
 PURSER: John, 11
 PURSLEY: Eliza Ann, 70

PURTLE: Susan Jane, 133
 PURYEAR: Ella Dorothy, 70; Josephine, 138
 PUTMAN: D. T., 10
 PUTNAM: D. V., 134
 Putnam County (card), 119
 PYE: Annie, 48; Case, 48(2); Cora JACKSON, 48; John C., 48
 Pylants & Brothers (*men.*), 117
 PYROM: Sterling B., 70
 PYRON: Missouri A., 70

QUAILS: William, 13
 QUARLES: George, 140; Harvey, 70; J. T., 133; Joseph McKendree, 140; Paghae, 140; R. A., 135; Thomas J. W., 140
 Quarles & Harrell (*men.*), 37
 Quarles & Wisdom (*men.*), 37
 Quarles, Drane & Quarlet, Attys. (*men.*), 147
 QUILLEN: Delila, 153; Nancy J., 153; W. R., 153
 QUILLIN: Willis, 153
 Quincy (Florida) (*men.*), 33
 QUINN: J. C., 58

RAINEY: W. I., 138
 RABY: John R., 10; P. A., 10
 RADENS: W. J., 91
 RADER: G. R., 31
 RAGAN: J. E., 31; James R., 13; Mary Louise, 70
 RAGLAND: W. A., 152
 RAGSDALE: Betsy (*contributor*), 15; Betsy, 2; Betsy (*contributor*), 74, 112; Betsy (*staff*), 50, 98, 146; Edward, 22; Martha Z., 70; Robert, 89
 RAIMEY: Thos., 147
 RAINES: Ella, 13; Mary Jane, 138; William, 141
 RAINEY: Benjamin, 45; Isaac H., 138; John F., 150; R., 89; Robert, 88; Thomas, 37; Viola, 138; W. P., 155; W. S., 159; Wilford H., 22
 RAINS: A. J., 13; B. H., 32; Elizabeth, 70; H. W., 138; Henlett, 138; John, 12; W. R., 70
 Rains & Crain General Store (*men.*), 87
 Rally Hill (Maury County) (*men.*), 159
 RALSTON: ___, 159; A., 138; Allen, 32; Cornelia A., 138; George Clinton, 126; Joseph, 22
 RAMBO: William C., 155
 RAMEY: S. E., 147; Thomas, 147
 RAMSAY: Jane E., 153
 RAMSEY: J. A., 70; J. G. M. (*note*), 102; J. J., 155; Jacob Wright, 18(2); John, 120; Mrs. Sam, 108; Robert, 153; S. B., 138; Susan R., 70
 RANDALL: William Henry, 138
 RANDLE: Emma Chester, 70;

Melissa, 27
 RANDOLPH: A. J., 138; A. S., 138; Ann Elizabeth, 3; Eliza, 3; John, 142; Margaret, 153; W. W., 70
 RANKHORN: C. M., 133
 RANKIN: First Lt. David, 103; Franklin, 13
 RANSOM: Alexander, 10; Richard, 22
 RASBURY: Sarah A., 153
 RASCOW: John, 43(2); Martha, 43
 RASH: Nancy, 152; Thomas J., 152
 RATCLIFF: Eudora, 70
 RATHER: Mrs., 111
 RATLEY: William M., 155
 RATLIFF: Evan, 153
 Raudolph & Co. (*men.*), 36
 RAWLES: DeKalb, 155; Wesley G., 12
 RAWLEY: James W., 70
 RAWLINGS: John P., 70
 RAWLS: Martha Ann, 155
 Raworth's Landing (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161
 RAWSON: Albert Leighton (*cited note*), 72
 RAY: George L., 152; James H., 13; Jennie Wright, 135; Joseph, 133; Kitty, 133; Mary Ann, 138; Nayoma, 133; Sallie E., 10; T. J. (Pete), 138; W. A., 20
 RAYBORN: A. J., 70
 RAYBURN: Almedia W., 13; Fannie Hager Bush, 70
 RAYMER: A. J. W., 70
 READ: Jones, 109; S. E., 119
 REAGAN: Emma P., 138; Hopkins T., 135
 REAGIN: Fannie H., 70; John R., 70
 Reame & Brother (*men.*), 88
 REASONS: Sarah Clarimont, 138
 REAVES: F. J., 150; Sarahann, 26
 REAVIS: Daniel, 10
 REAVIS: J. J., 135
 RECTOR: Enoch, 103; James Madison, 134
 Red Banks (Kentucky) (*men.*), 53
 Red River (*men.*), 105
 REDDEN: John Wiley, 134; Samuel W., 10
 REDDICK: George A., 70
 REDICK: T. J., 151
 REDMAN: A. D., 70; Martha Jane, 133
 REDMOND: Jesse, 133; Lemira, 70
 REED: Ezekiel, 11; H. W., 87; James, 22; John T., 10; Nancy M., 10; Nim R., 152; Robert E., 10; S. E. MD, 119; Sarah Elizabeth, 124; T. W., 70; Thomas, 122
 Reed & Major (*men.*), 122
 REEDER: Almiria A., 134; E. P., 133; J. H. L., 134; Jacob, 110
 REEKS: Margaret Frazier, 12
 REELS: George Washington, 12
 REES: Joel, 138; N. B., 10

REESE: Callihill Minis, 155; Elizabeth, 10; Mary Emeline, 138; R. H., 155
 REEVES: Bettie Ann, 134; Charlotte, 3, 6(2); George, 100; Lillian, 126; M. P., 10; Rosley Malindey, 139; Thomas, 100
 REGIN: I. S., 70
 REGG: Nancy Ellen, 70
 REGG: Josephine, 70
 REICHERT: Elaine, 96
 REID: R. H., 70; Sarah Brennen, 70
 REINARZ: Claudine M., 143
 RENEGAN: Elizabeth, 135
 RENEGAR: Calvin, 135; Thursday, 155
 RENFREW: Jeffrey, 103
 RENSRAW: Wm. MD, 118
 Reny & Gowen (*men.*), 116
 Republic of Texas (*men.*), 143
 RESNEK: Solomon E., 58
 REVEER: Wm., 160
 REVIS: James, 114(2); Martha, 114
 REYNOLD: G. W., 151(2); George W., 134; J. H. Ada., 155; James H., 138
 REYNOLDS: B. F., 138; Charles Louis, 70; E. R. M., 143; J. T., 134; R. R., 153; Richard, 22; Roxie A., 153; S. H., 134; Susan, 134; W. A., 151
 RHEA: Mary E., 13
 RHODES: D. C., 70
 RHOTEN: Bettie, 135
 RHOTON: Benjamin W., 135
 RIAL: John Thomas, 150
 RICE: Able, 103; Alma Phillips, 151; Blanca Ann, 134; J. E., 117; J. M., 36; Mariah J., 135; Napoleon B., 70; Rowling, 103; S. A., 38; Sarah Elizabeth, 70; W. B., 151; W. H., 151; William H., 151
 Rice & Boren (*men.*), 120
 Rice & Simms (*men.*), 39
 Rice's Creek (*men.*), 114(2)
 RICH: J. M., 135; Joe, 12; Jular, 135; Laura Bell, 12
 Rich Valley (*men.*), 129
 RICHARDS: J. I., 150; John, 118; Mary Josephine, 150; Sarah Frances, 150
 RICHARDSON: A. J., 151; Amos R., 121; Booker, 5, 6; David, 12; Emily Catherine, 134; J. A., 86; J. J., 120; J. T., 37; James, 5; James C., 5, 6(2); John, 22; Joseph A., 85; Martha, 135; Mary Weller, 70; Philah, 151; Sue F., 138; W. R., 135
 RICHEY: H. S., 150
 Richland Creek (*men.*), 101
 Richland Manufacturing Co. (*men.*), 121
 Richmond (*men.*), 40(2)
 RICHMOND: Maggie Magram, 70
 Richmond County (North Caro-

- lina) (*men.*), 106(2)
RICK: John, 37
RICKENBACH: Geo., 58
RICKER: J. H., 160
RICKETS: Willis, 103
RIDDLE: Elizabeth J., 135; Minnie, 93; Sarah Jane, 10
RIDDLEY: B. L., 40
RIDGE: Hiram, 70; I. S., 70; R. D., 70
RIDGEWAY: Wm., 122
RIDINGER: L. B., 13
RIDINGS: E. T., 151; Frances, 93; Sarah Serena, 151; Susie, 151
RIDLEY: B. L., 87; George C., 70; J. J., 37; S. J., 70; W., 111
RIEL: Margaret, 110
RIETHMEIR: John, 134
RIGBY: G. W., 86
RIGGINS: Thomas, 36
RIGGS: E. W., 70; Jack, 138
RIGNEY: Charles, 13; Simon R., 13
RIGS: T. H. MD, 118
RILEY: S. M., 155
RING: H. E., 117
RINGO: Martha Eliza, 155
Ring's High School (*men.*), 35
Rio Steam Flouring Mills (*card*), 123; (*men.*), 122
RITCHEY: Thomas, 103
RITCHIE: John, 75
RITTENBERRY: Elvira, 70
RIVERS: Matt, 138; W. H., 70
RIVES: B. W., 155; Elizabeth Jennings, 70; R. C., 155; Rebecca Jane, 155
ROACH: S. H., 70; Thomas B., 70
ROADS: J. E. MD, 116
Roan, White, & Jordan (*men.*), 39
Roane, White & Jordan (*men.*), 39
Roanoke River (*men.*), 83, 99, 100(4)
Robb & Bailey (*men.*), 37
ROBERSON: W. T., 70
ROBERSON: Charles, 4, 100; Colonel Charles, 99, 101; Elijah, 4, 102; Eliza, 4; General James, 101; Israel, 4(6), 99(10), 100(7); James, 100(2); John, 4(5), 99(8), 100(13); John, Jr., 100; Joseph, 103; Mary, 100(3); Matthew, 4(2), 99, 100(3)
ROBERT: Mary Augusta, 70; U. M., 70
ROBERTS: Amanda Pettis, 138; Arsenath, 139; Clay (*card*), 118; Deering J., 70; Eliza Eda, 13; J. H., 60; James S., 133; Jefferson, 152; John, 12, 138; John C., 155; Louisa America, 70; M. L., 10; Martha Caroline, 151; Nathan A., 152; Noah, 138; S. F., 10; Sarah Ann, 10; Sarah E., 70; Sarah Turner, 152; Simon P., 152; W. W. MD, 118; William, 134; Willis, 161
ROBERTSON: Ann, 4(2), 7, 99; Benjamin T., 113; Black Charles, 3, 99(4), 100(3), 101(2), 102; Buffalo Charles, 99(4), 100(9), 101(8), 102; Charles, 3(4), 4(14), 5(9), 6(10), 7(4), 8(3), 99(6), 100(4), 101(16), 142; Charles (*note*), 7, 102; Charles, Jr., 5(3); Charles, Sr., 5; Christopher, 6(2), 7; Chs., 4; Colonel, 4, 5(3), 6, 7, 101; Colonel Charles, 3(3), 5(3), 101; Colonel Elijah, 101, 102; Dialthia Olivia, 70; Dr. Felix, 3; Elijah, 4(3), 5(3), 6, 7(3), 99, 101; Eliza, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 7, 99; Felix, 4(3), 6(2), 99(4); General, 3(7), 4(6), 5(5), 6, 101; General James, 3, 99(3), 101(2), 142; George, 5(2), 25; H. J., 153; J. F., 70; J. M., 151; James, 4(3), 5(3), 6(4), 7, 99, 100(3), 101(3), 142; John, 3(5), 4(11), 5(2), 6, 99(5), 100(3), 142; John (*note*), 7; Jonathan, 6; Julius, 5(2); Keziah, 5; L. M., 116; Lavinia, 3(2), 99(2); Mark, 4(3), 5(4), 6(2), 99, 101; Mark Claiborne, 6; Mary, 4(2), 7, 100; Mary Gower, 142; Mary Jane, 134; Mr., 99; Polly, 6; Rhoda, 6; Rosamond, 5, 6; Sarah, 5; Sterling, 4(3), 99; Susan, 5; Susanna, 5; Susannah, 5, 6(4); Susannah, 5; Tom, 99(3), 100, 101(4), 102; Tom (*author*), 3; Tom (*note*), 102(3); Tom (*author*) (*notes*), 3; Vienna, 155; William, 5(3)
Robertson County (*card*), 118; (*men.*), 41(3), 42, 43(2), 94(2), 106(2), 144
ROBINSON: B. P., 70; Charles, 6; Elizabeth, 10, 100(2); Ellen E., 13; General James, 44; Ittie, 153; James, 70; James K. P., 13; Jesse S., 153; John, 100(6); John R., 135; John, Jr., 100; John, Sr., 100; Lucy, 10; Mary, 100; Mary Ann, 13; Sallie Caruthers, 70; William B., 99; William T., 70; Wm., 120
Robinson (*sic*) County (*men.*), 45
ROBISON: Charles, 5; Rebecca Elizabeth, 153; Susanna, 5
ROCHELL: Cynthia Elizabeth, 153; John, 70; Mollie E., 150
Rock Island P. O. (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
Rock River (*men.*), 55
Rockdale (Texas) (*men.*), 144
Rocky River (*men.*), 106
Rocky River P. O. (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
RODDY: Albert D., 139; B. F., 139; J. G., 13; M. L., 139; Martha Elizabeth, 13
RODELSPERGER: Louise, 70
RODER: J. T., 108
RODES: Tyree, 70
RODGERS: James, 46
ROGERS: A. C. MD, 87; Andrew J., 151; Artela E., 138; Artimesa E., 151; B. A., 36; Clarisa M., 138; Eleanora Willis, 70; G. F., 135; H. J., 70; J. C., 138, 153; J. S., 135; J. W. J., 138; Josiah, 13; Larkin A., 135; Margaret Owen, 136; Mary Hill, 13; Mary Patterson, 10; Michael, 4; Pamela F., 136; Spencer, 103; William, 136; Wm., 35, 37
ROLAND: John D., 155
ROLLINGS: Robert S., 10
ROLLINS: Jo Ann, 10
ROLLS: Mary Eliza, 138
ROLSTON: Joseph, 22
Romania (*men.*), 60
RONEY: Patrick, 110
ROOK: Maggie Elizabeth, 70
Rook's Ferry (*men.*), 147
ROSCOE: Annie Margaret, 70
ROSE: Edward M., 121; Edward M. (*card*), 121; Susan Laura, 70
ROSENBALM: A. J., 134
ROSENBAUM: Nancy, 134
ROSS: A. W., 88; America Louiza, 151; Eliza E., 138; F. M., 12; Isabelle N. (*contributor*), 51; Isabelle Nivens, 51; J., 111; J. M., 138; Lucy Anna, 12; Madison Lt., 133; R. L., 151; W. H., 70
ROTHROCK: E. H., 29; Garnet Matilda, 70; Jonathan, 22
ROUNDTREE: John A., 70
ROUNTREE: Alabama L., 70
ROUTT: Mary Lou, 155
ROVEGNA: Antonio, 58
ROWAN: Robert, 106; S. D., 87
Rowan County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 44, 107
ROWE: Mollie A., 136; S. D., 136
ROWELL: M. N., 155
ROWLAND: Marina Olivia, 133
Rowsville (*men.*), 40
ROZELL: Ashley B., 155
RUCKER: Elizabeth Smith, 155; J. E., 70; Loucinda Angle, 11; William, 22
RUDD: Florence, 70
RUHN: Jno., 58
Rukes Ferry (*men.*), 147
RUNDLE: Jonathan, 70; Margaret J., 70
RUNNELLS: A. P., 13
RUSHING: A. J., 151; Jno. P., 77; John P., 77; Tennessee B., 70; W. H., 151; William, 77; Wm., 77
RUSSE: L. H., 70
RUSSEL: R., 159
RUSSELL: Elijah B., 95; J. W., 138; John, 136; John H., 155; Larkin W., 70; Margaret E., 10; Martha Jane, 10; Mary Ann, 10; Mattie, 151; Peter, 153; Pleasant, 22; Tabitah, 70; W. F., 10; W. J., 91; William, 109
Russia (*men.*), 58(6), 59, 60(6)
RUSSWORN: Florence Wetmore, 70
RUTH: A. D., 136; G. W., 39
RUTHERFORD: ____, 117; Henry, 22, 44(2), 113(4), 141; W. G., 138
Rutherford County (*card*), 123
(*men.*), 17(3), 18(2), 20(2), 27, 41(4), 42(2), 43, 45, 46(2), 48, 78(2), 106, 122, 124, 125(7)
Rutherfordton (North Carolina) (*men.*), 114
RUTLEDGE: Ann, 114; Francis Wager, 138; J. B., 121
RYALL: Elvira Lozena, 10
RYAN: C. B., 120
Ryan & Hay (*men.*), 120
RYE: Mrs. Alice Wallace, 93; Mrs. Molly, 93; Thomas, 151
- S**
- S. Doak & Co (*men.*), 38
SADDLER: John, 36
Saddler, W. & Wanler (*men.*), 89
SADLER: Ella, 70; J. R., 70; William, 70
SAGELY: B. L., 13(2)
Sailors' Rest (*men.*), 38
SAIN: James C., 13
SAINE: Rebecca Ann, 13
ST. JOHN: H. J., 118
St. Paul's Parish (Scotland) (*men.*) (*note*), 72
Saline County (Missouri) (*men.*), 16(2)
SALMON: W. T., 93
Salt Lick (*men.*), 162(2)
Salt Licks & Springs (*men.*), 162
Salt Spring (*men.*), 162
SAMUEL: George W., 70; Sarah Ann Green, 138; W. J., 138
San Bernardino (California) (*men.*), 144(3)
San Francisco (California) (*men.*), 125
SANDERS: A. H., 136; Abraham, 105; Annie, 70; B. J., 31; D. S., 151; Elijah, 15; Elizabeth, 136; Fannie Martin, 136; Febie H., 150; G. M., 12; George W., 15(2); Henry L., 138; J. B., 136; J. G., 10; J. M., 151; J. P., 70; J. S., 70; Jackson, 139; James A., 10; James L., 155; James Munroe, 155; James S., 139; James, Jr., 46; John J., 134; John R., 139; John T., 136; Margaret Ann, 70; Marilou Gardner (*contributor*), 72; Mary, 139; Mary E., 136; Milton P., 139; Nannie E., 70; Parham L., 70; R. A., 70; Sarah Elizabeth, 10; Sarah T., 138; Tennessee, 147(2); Tennessee (*note*), 147; Thomas Crutchfield, 70; Tillie Scott, 155; W. K., 29; W. M., 150
Sanders/Sanderson (*note*), 147
SANDERSON: Ms., 147; Tennessee, 147(2); Tennessee (*note*), 147
SANDLIN: I. M., 133; John F., 155; Mary J., 133
SANDRIDGE: F. M., 155
Santa Fe (Maury County) (*men.*), 159

- SAPPINGTON: Benjamin T., 76; Lucy, 76; Mark, 76; Roger B., 75(2), 76(2)
- Sargamon County (Illinois) (*men.*), 144
- SARTAIN: H. H., 139
- SARTIN: Elizabeth, 13
- Sarven & Bros. Carriage Factory (*men.*), 158
- SARVER: Jacob, 86
- Sarvins, J. & J. (*men.*), 158
- SARWELL: D., 159
- SATTERFIELD: Cynthia Elya, 153
- Satterfield & Alexander (*men.*), 159
- SAUNDERS: S. H., 29; Susan Elenora, 70
- SAVAGE: J. R., 70; Mary E., 70
- SAVELY: J. W., 70
- SAWRY: Henry, 103
- SAYRE: L. P., 160
- SCALES: Joseph, 45; N. F., 70; Nicholas, 22; Robert, 18; Sally Price, 18
- SCARBOROUGH: J. M., 117; M. D., 117
- SCARLOCK: James, 22
- SCHACLETT: H. R., 70
- SHELL: S. T., 93(2)
- Schell & Blakemore (*men.*), 160
- SCHMITTAN: F. F. V., 161
- SCHOLLES: M. R., 151
iota River (*men.*), 128
- SCHIVALLY: J. N., 155; John J., 136; Millie Ann, 136; Susan Venettie, 136
- SCOBY: Fanny Penelope, 70; J. E., 70; Mary Ella, 70
- SCOGGIN: Thomas H., 138
- Scotland (*men.*), 59, 96, 99, 111, 125(2), 142(2)
- SCOTT: Andrew B., 155; Belle H., 70; Eli, 104(2); Jacob, 22; James, 74(6); James C., 155; James Lewis, 70; Laura A., 155; Laura C., 10; Mariah A., 153; Martha Ann, 155; Rachel, 74; Robert, 116; Sally, 104; Sarah Elizabeth, 138; Scharles, 13; Synthana, 13; T. N., 116; Tabitha, 136; William, 44
- Scott, J. W. & W. L. Gen. Store (*men.*), 87
- SCRITCH: ___, 113; Ann, 113
- SCRIVENER: John A., 70
- SCRUGGS: Bertha, 139; Edward, 70; John, 139; L. Josephine Watkins, 10; Lucinda A., 77; Richard, 58; Sterling, 155; Tennie, 70; Virginia Caroline, 138; W. J., 70; W. M., 70; William, 77
- SCRUGS: R., 89
- SCUDDER: J. L., 40
- SCURLOCK: James K., 12
- LABORNE: Benjamin C., 70
- SHORNE: Mary Caroline, 136
- SEALEY: Henry, 24
- SEALS: Mary Frances, 134
- SEARLS: George, 32
- SEARS: E. G., 12; Isabella, 12; Richard, 134
- SEAT: Ellen, 70; J. B., 70; Martha Jane, 70; Sam, 32
- Seat & Farmer (*men.*), 36
- Seat, Cropp & Co. (*men.*), 36
- SEATON: A. F., 155; Rachel Mary Ann, 155
- SEAY: Cyrus, 45; Richard II., 134
- SEBOLD: Leonard, 104
- Sedan (Virginia) (*men.*), 124
- SEGLE: Louis M., 153
- SEHORN: L. J., 13; Lena Gwynn, 10
- SEHORNE: Alpha P., 136; J. N., 136; W. M., 10
- SEIBER: Jane, 153
- SEIBERT: W., 29
- SELDON: Mary Josephine, 136
- Select High School for Boys (*men.*), 159
- SELF: Ophelia T., 151
- SELLERS: Harriet Paralee, 70
- SELLS: Mary Vester, 12; Peter G., 136
- SENSING: George W., 134; Sallie, 134
- SENT: Rebecca E., 70
- Sequatchie Valley (*men.*), 55
- Sequatohie (*sic*) River (*men.*), 52
- Sequatohis (*sic*) River (*men.*), 52
- SERAPHINE: Pasquale, 59; Philip, 59(3); Theodore, 59(2)
- SETTIF: R. P., 40
- SETTLE: S. B., 122; S. B. (card), 123; W. C., 117
- SEVIER: Keseah, 5
- SEWELL: Thomas, 133
- Sewell, J. C. & Brother (*men.*), 119
- SEXTON: Ada B., 70; Mary Eliza, 138; W. F., 155
- Seymour (Alabama) (*men.*), 24
- SHACKELFORD: Joseph, 153; W. S., 37
- SHACKLEFORD: Gabriell P., 44; Sallie, 153
- Shackleford & Co. (*men.*), 116
- SHACKLETT: Emma A., 70
- SHAMMAS: Joseph, 59
- SHANNON: David, 22; George, 22; I. N., 134; Saml., 110
- Shannon & Copeland (*men.*), 89
- SHAPARD: Booker, 121; E., 10; Emma F., 10; John T., 121
- SHARBER: J. W. MD, 159
- SHARP: G. G., 150; G. W., 150; Iowa Clementine, 150; J. M., 88, 89; John J., 70; Virginia Catherine, 150; W. G. P., 10
- SHARPE: Adlai, 43(2); Cal, 150; Thomas, 43; W. A., 59; William, 105
- SHARPENER: Jacob, 103
- SHARROCK: Thomas W., 10
- SHASTEEN: William, 136
- SHAVERS: George W., 136
- SHAW: Julia V., 70; Mary, 155; R. F., 155; Susanna, 27; Timothy, 22; William, 110
- Shaw & Knight (*men.*), 116
- Shawnees (*men.*), 80(2), 83
- SHEARIN: Sterling Brewer, 70
- SHEARON: Mary E., 70
- SHEARWIN: I. W., 70
- SHEFFIELD: C. P., 31; James W., 10; Susie, 156
- SHELBORNE: Samuel, 23
- Shelby: Evan, 100
- SHELBY: J. H., 36; Margaret, 150; Wallace, 70
- Shelby County (*men.*), 75
- Shelbyville (*men.*), 38(3), 39(3), 40
- Shelbyville Bank (*men.*), 40
- Shelbyville Hotel (*men.*), 40
- Shelbyville Institute (*men.*), 39
- Shelbyville University (*men.*), 39
- SHELTON: B. M., 13; Bettie, 13; E. E., 155; Francis M., 138; Henry F., 155; J. P., 13; James L., 138; Jane P., 141; Jas. E., 60; John, 70; John M., 13; John T., 70; Leroy, 138; Martha J., 138; P. A., 59, 60; S. T., 37; Sophia, 13; W. L., 155
- Shemwell & Halladay (*men.*), 117
- SHEPARD: William N., 70
- SHEPHARD: R. L., 136
- SHEPHERD: John C., 70; Laura, 70; T. R., 70; W. W., 70
- Shepherd & Mitchell (*men.*), 39(3)
- SHERIDAN: John, 151; Sarah, 70
- SHERILL: Charles A. (author), 109; Chuck, 65, 149; Chuck (*contributor*), 64; Elizabeth, 139; Sarah E., 153
- SHETTER: M. A., 139
- SHIELDS: B. S., 153; Elizabeth Frances, 138; George P., 138; John, 110; L. A., 138; Mary, 70; Robert, 70; W., 111
- Shields, J. M. & Bro. (*men.*), 121
- Shilo (*men.*), 52
- SHINE: William E., 46
- SHIPP: J. H., 150
- SHIRLEY: Eliza J., 11
- SHIRREL: J. A., 12
- SHIVERS: C. T., 136
- SHOCKLEY: Riley, 13
- SHOEPAN: Timothy, 88
- SHOFFNER: M., 38; Michael, Agent ("card"), 39; Mr., 38; Nancy Caroline, 10
- SHOFNER: Ada McMath, 155; J. C., 155; Peter L., 13; William L., 155
- SHOOK: Mary Laura, 70; Wm., 59
- SHORT: Florence, 138; James B., 138; Julie Ann, 136
- SHRIVEL: D. B., 38
- SHRIVER: B. B., 10; Catherine French, 10; D. B., 39
- SHROAT: Lizzie M., 151
- SHROATE: J. T., 151
- SHUART: Isidor, 58
- SHUGATZ: E. J., 70
- SHUMATE: Annie E., 70; J. C., 70; T. W., 70
- SHUTE: Mattie M., 70; Philip, 115(3); W. W., 70
- SHUTTES: E. C., 136
- SIBLEY: Sarah Elizabeth, 138
- SILLS: Emma Elizabeth, 138
- Silver Springs (*men.*) (*note*), 73
- SIMMONDS: Wm. H., 74(3)
- SIMMONS: David S., 138(2); Enoch, 105; J. J., 136; James F., 155; Nora J., 136; Soloman J., 138
- SIMMS: Sallie M., 153
- SIMONS: Levi, 150
- SIMPSON: Cora Blount, 151; John, 139; L. A., 136; L. E., 133; Mary Eliza, 70; Sam, 36; T. M., 151; W. D., 70; W. S., 122
- Simpson Hamlet (*men.*), 89
- Simpson, R. T. & Co. (*men.*), 119
- SIMS: Elizabeth C., 153; J. M., 153; James, 153; Lucy Burr, 10; Lucy Cummings, 10; M. J., 29; Mary Ellen, 13; Sgt. Alfred, 103; Thomas, 56; Thomas J., 12; W. P., 13
- SINCLAIR: Frances Virginia, 70
- SINGLETON: Robert L., 10; Sallie E., 10
- Sinking Creek (*men.*), 5, 101(8); (of Watauga River) (*men.*), 5
- Sinking Creek Baptist Church (*men.*), 101
- SINNOTT: Della Morgan, 70
- SIRCY: K. T., 152
- SIRLS: Charles, 70
- SISCO: John E., 150; Saunders, 152
- SISK: John, 138
- SISTLER: Barbara, 96, 142; Barbara (compiler), 47(2); Byron, 142; Byron (compiler), 47(2); Sam, 65, 149(2); Samuel, 9, 65, 142, 149; Samuel (compiler), 47(2)
- SITZ: James W., 136
- Six Pound Creek (*men.*), 100(2)
- Sixpound Creek (Johnston County) (North Carolina) (*men.*), 4
- SIZEMORE: G. M., 151; Sallie Ann, 134
- SKELTON: J. M., 151
- SKIDMORE: A. J., 136
- SKILLERN: J. A. P., 138
- SKILLMAN: Millie K., 153
- SKIMEHORN: David, 152
- SKINNER: John S. (cited), 23
- SLADE: Sam'l, 42(2)
- SLAGEL: Mary Elizabeth, 153
- SLAGLE: John, 153
- SLATTER: William J., 136
- SLAUGHTER: Benjamin G., 136; E. H., 151; Martha Caroline, 151; Robert Smith, 139(7); Sarah, 139(7)
- SLAVE: Albert, 16; Alexander, 113; Alfred, 113; Allen, 45, 75; Amos, 113; Angelina, 16; Ann, 75; Arch, 115; Barbary, 113; Ben, 115; Betty, 16; Bill, 17; Bobo, 17; Bridget, 45, 113; Buck,

- 15; Buuck, 15; Cain, 112; Cate, 112; Celia, 16; Chaina, 115; Chaney, 17; Charity, 77(2); Charles, 16, 17, 112; Chloe, 42(5); Cynthia, 18; Claiborne, 115; Cynthia, 16; Daniel, 18; David, 74(2); David [Davy], 74; Davy, 74(2); Delpha, 112(2); Dice, 112; Dick, 18; Edmund, 16, 112; Eliza, 16; Emma, 16(2); Enos, 16; Ephraim, 113; Fanny, 18; Ferriby, 113; Flora, 17; Franky, 18, 115; Fred, 17; George, 16, 115; Gustavus, 16; Hannah, 113; Hany, 115; Henry, 16, 93, 115; Isaac, 16, 75; Isack, 112; Jack, 16, 17, 45, 112; Jane, 78, 113; Jerry, 112; Jim, 115(2); John, 45, 75; Juda, 113; Kizzy, 115; Landon, 16; Lannon, 112; Lavinia, 17; Leulous, 115; Lewis, 16; Louisa, 115; Lovey, 115; Lucy, 45, 115; Mancer, 115; Mariah, 115; Martilla, 16; Mary, 113; Matilda, 16; Mena, 113; Mentlo, 115; Milberry, 115; Milly, 75; Mol, 75; Nance, 18; Nancy, 16, 75, 113; Nathan, 115; Ned, 113; Nervy, 115; Omas, 115; Pat, 45; Patience, 113; Peg, 45; Peggy, 115; Pheby, 74; Philis, 113; Pleasant, 16; Polly, 115; Pressly, 115; Quacker/ Quaco, 115; Rachel, 75; Rhode, 112; Roger, 112; Rose, 18; Ruth, 17; Sally, 112(2); Sam, 17; Sarah, 16; Sevena, 112(4); Sharp, 75; Solomon, 18, 113; Sophia, 16; Stephen, 17, 112; Sterling, 113; Suckey, 112; Sylvia, 115(2); Tabb, 74(2); Tempey, 112; Thomas, 74(2); Thompson, 75; Tom, 18; Viney, 112(2); Washington, 115; William, 16, 113; Willis, 45; Winney, 112(2)
- SLAYDEN: A. J., 150; James B., 70
- SLEYDEN: Campbell, 161
- Sleyden, W. E. & Co. (*men.*), 161
- SLINKARD: John H., 70; Susie Canaday, 70
- SLMONS: Mary Ellen, 136
- SLOAN: Anna Dorcas, 70; D. M., 59; Elizabeth, 70; F. B., 136; J. K., 70; J. T., 70; James Theodore, 70; Martin, 152; Robert, 106; Sarah Frances, 70; W. H., 70; William Henry, 70
- SMALL: Alice Rebecca, 155; Sam, 60
- SMALLING: Sarah Clay, 10
- SMART: Gen. Wm. C., 85
- SMARTT: Dr. T. C. (*card*), 87; Ezekiel, 139; Gen. William C. (*card*), 87
- SMATHERMAN: Martha J., 10
- SMILEY: Sawyer, 103
- SMITH: A. T., 70; Abraham, 79; Addie Florence, 12; Alexander C., 155; Alta Cora, 152; Amanda J., 10; Annie Duval, 70; Asa, 119; B. F., 155; B. F. MD, 121; B. P., 55; Barbary, 107(2); Benjamin, 113; Benjamin W., 152, 155; Benjn., 113; Bird, 79(2); Briant, 103; C. H., 36; Caleb B., 155; Charles, 107; Col. Grove, 35; Cynthia Elizabeth, 70; D., 36; D. M., 138; Daniel, 46; David L., 155; David S., 136; Delila Mildred, 150; Ed., 136; Eli, 151; Elmira, 134; Eunice O., 70; F. G., 157, 159; F. J., 158; Fannie Baugh, 70; Felix R. R., 70; Frances, 136; Franklin, 107(2); Gen. Bird, 79; Geo., 37; George W., 152; Georgia, 10; Guy, 79; Harvey M., 138; Hiram, 36; I. E., 70; Irene A., 70; J. A., 10; J. B., 117, 136; J. B. (*card*), 117; J. D., 70; J. H., 13; J. L., 153; J. P., 138; J. T., 138; J. W., 139; James, 45(2); James B., 70; James Grundy, 11; James M., 70(2), 150; John, 79, 139; John C., 13; John Calvin, 155; John K., 36; John M., 70; John Morgan, 70; John W., 153, 155; Joseph Caleb, 124; Juliann, 46; L. H., 70; Lawson, 29; Leonidas, 138; Lewis, 70; Lucy D., 70; Lyda H., 70; M. M., 12(2); Margaret, 152; Martha, 12; Martha Ann, 151; Martha Jane, 70, 153; Mary, 79, 155; Mary Ann, 134, 155; Mary Ann [Franklin], 153; Mary Burr, 10; Mary E., 134; Mary J., 136; Mary S., 150; Mary Sue (*contributor*), 58, 63, 141, 162; Mary Sue (*officer*), 146; Mary Sue (*staff*), 50, 98, 146; Mary Sue (*staff*), 2; Mary Sue (*contributor*) (*note*), 139; Mattie Lou, 70; Mattie Meadows, 12; Moses, 36; Mrs. F., 111; Myra Anne, 136; N. D., 93; Nancy, 96; Nannie Elizabeth, 70; Nelson, 138, 151; P. H., 155; Permelia Adlaide, 70; Polly Ann, 79; Rachel Jane, 70; Rebecca, 70; Rector, 157; Rhoda, 79; Robert G., 136; Robert M., 120; Rosa, 155; Rufus K., 70; Sallie, 152; Sallie Frances, 70; Samuel, 151; Sinia Amerella, 155; Stokes, 79; Susannah, 139; T. P., 12; T. W., 70; Telitha, 152; Thomas, 79; Thomas F., 150; Thomas G., 152; Thomas M., 70; Tiliitha, 144(2); Tobitah, 70; W. M., 134; W. W., 134; W. Wade, 51; Walter, 150; William, 23, 79, 134; William E., 152; William F., 12; William N., 23
- Smith & Williams (*men.*), 117
- Smith County (*men.*), 15, 41(2), 42(3), 43, 44, 45, 46(4), 76, 104, 105(3), 106(2), 107(3)
- Smith, Camp & Co. (*men.*), 34, 35, 85, 116, 157
- Smith, H. H. & Co. (*men.*), 88
- Smith, J. B. & Co. (*men.*), 116
- Smith, J. K. & Co. (*men.*), 37
- Smith, R. P. & S. W. (*men.*), 122
- Smithfield (Virginia) (*men.*), 79
- Smith's Fork (*men.*), 43(2)
- Smith's River (*men.*), 84
- SMITHSON: Harriet A., 11; Hezekiah Powers, 153; J. K. P., 11
- SMOOT: Frederick (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146
- SMOTHERMAN: D. D., 10; Rhody Ann, 153
- SNEED: Constant P., 74; Harriet R., 12; J. H., 138; James, 74(6); N. P., 70; T. H., 70; W. B., 59
- SNELL: J. L., 20(2); James T., 70; John L., 20; Sallie P., 70
- SNODDY: Delia F., 155; Eliza E., 10; J. W. M., 10
- Snodgrass & Swiss (*men.*), 118
- Snodgrass, J. & D. (*men.*), 118
- SOLOMON: Mary Ann, 155; W. H., 160
- Solomon & Evans (*men.*), 160
- SONS: John, 10
- SORRELLS: Nancy Elizabeth, 10; W. H., 155
- SOUTH: Annie McClain, 136; George M., 136; M. V., 136; Sterling L., 138
- South Carolina (*men.*), 99, 144
- South Fork Tygar River (*men.*), 104
- South Pacolet River (South Carolina) (*men.*), 46
- South Tyger River (Spartanburg) (*men.*), 44
- South Yadkin River (North Carolina) (*men.*), 45
- SOUTHERLAND: Nancy Dona, 134; R. A., 134
- SOUTHERLIN: M. H., 10
- SOUTHGATE: Frances B., 104; John, 104
- SPAIN: Berrie, 126; Bill, 126; Bra? (Bub), 126; James, 126; John D., 126; John Qyincey, 125; Margaret, 126; Martha Jane, 70; Sam, 126; Stephen, 126; William (Dock), 126
- SPAN: P. A., 134
- SPANN: Hannah Malinda, 10; Moses T., 23
- SPARKMAN: Seth, 23
- Sparkman & Dodson (*men.*), 159
- SPARKS: Leonia F., 151; M. S., 70; Nannie Russan, 10
- Sparta (*card*), 118; (*men.*), 55, 118(5), 124(2)
- Sparta Academy (*men.*), 118
- Sparta Hotel (*men.*), 118
- Spartanburg (South Carolina) (*men.*), 104, 106(2)
- Spartanburg District (South Carolina) (*men.*), 44(6), 45(5), 46(6), 104(4), 105(2), 106(6), 107(3)
- Spartenburg District (South Carolina) (*men.*), 43(2)
- SPAULDING: Laura F., 136; R. E., 136
- SPEACE: T. L., 116
- SPEARMAN: Mary Elizabeth Dale, 51
- SPEIER: Alexander, 70; Susan C., 70
- SPEIGHT: Alice O., 134; Wesley, 134
- SPENCE: Alice Carothers, 150
- Spence, W. & J. (*card*), 123
- SPENCER: George, 70; Hiram A., 134; J. R., 133; John, 23; Nancy Louisa, 136; Philip B., 70; Thomas C., 136; W. C., 153; W. J. D., 150
- SPIDELL: Celia Bush, 70
- SPILLERS: J. C., 117
- SPINDLE: J. P. MD, 159; Sciatha L., 13; Thomas, 159; W. R., 13
- SPIVEY: Martha Johnson, 138; T. L., 118
- SPIVY: H. J., 138
- SPRAY: Lewis, 155
- Sprin Hill (Maury County) (*men.*), 159
- Spring Branch (*men.*), 106
- Spring Creek (*men.*), 44
- Spring Place (*men.*), 61(2); (*note*), 62
- Springplace (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
- SPRINGS: T. B. MD, 87
- SPURGEON: James P., 153
- SPURGEON: Joe, 153
- SPURLOCK: F. M., 133; J. L., 87; Johnson Riley, 152
- Spurlock, S. B. & Co. (*men.*), 85, 87
- SPURR: M. A., 29
- SQUIRE: David, 23
- ST CLAIR: Sarah Ann, 70; William R., 70
- ST JOHN: Buenavista, 11; H. J., 11
- STACEY: A. H., 134; R. M., 151; Sarah Jane, 10
- STACY: Sarah Ann, 10
- Stacy, Roy & Co. (*men.*), 121
- STAFFORD: A. M., 152; Archibald M., 152; J. F., 136; J. W., 153; John, 54
- Stage Route (*men.*), 121
- STAGGS: P. D., 57; William E., 153
- STALEY: Elizabeth J., 134; James, 134
- STAMPER: Sophia Afford, 136
- STAMPS: Sarah Matilda, 70
- Stamps & McGhee (*men.*), 39
- STANBROUGH: G. M., 89
- STANCIL: Jesse, 77(2); Nathan, 77(3)
- STANDFIELD: Gabe B., 70
- STANFIELD: Benjamin P., 155; W., 20(3); William M., 70
- STANLEY: D. D., 70; R. M., 11; Robert, 70; Wright, 23
- STANTON: F. M., 12; William I., 155
- STAPLES: Isaac, 115(2)

STARNES: Hardin, 70; J. B., 136; J. M., 70; Nancy A., 136; W. P., 136
ate Bank (*men.*), 37
Station Camp Creek (*men.*), 45(2), 105
STATOM: Dean, 136
Steam Flouring Mill (*men.*), 158
Steam Forge (*men.*), 161
STEBBINS: Juliet C. (card), 87
STEDMAN: M. L., 155
STEEL: Henry C., 59; Richard, 23
STEELE: Anna Eliza, 136; B. M., 108; Balie Peyton, 14; John P., 40; Parmelia, 134; R., 38; Robert D., 150; Sarah Evaline, 134
STEGALL: Florence Magnolia, 70; Robert, 155; W. J., 108
STEM: J. R., 40
STEPHENS: Benjamin, 43; Edward, 115; Ella, 12; G. S., 150; J. A., 12; J. M., 14, 136; Jerre B., 12; Mattie R., 11; Nancy, 115; Nancy E., 12; Nancy Ellen, 150; R. S., 150; Sarah, 134; W. H., 70
STEPHENSON: C. C., 70; Hugh, 107; J. B., 159; J. T., 10; John C., 155; Mildred Ann, 155; N. E., 10; Noel C. (*note*), 73; S. N., 14; W. E., 153
STEVENSON: Noel C. (cited), 72; Noel C. (*note*), 7; Thomas S., 10; W. E. F., 138
STEWART: A. D., 136; Andrew J., 133; H. P., 136; I. G., 136; J. A. M. E., 89; J. M., 155; J. T., 136; James A. M. T., 23; Jeremiah M., 134; John A., 11; Margaret Jane, 136; Martha Jane, 70; Mary A., 10, 155; Mary Eliza, 70; Mary Emma, 155; Mary F., 133; R. E., 70; R. W., 155; Sarah Virginia, 70; Thomas G., 10; W. J., 161; W. M., 37; William Carroll, 155; Zilla, 136
Stewart College (*men.*), 35, 37
Stewart County (card), 118; (*men.*), 41(3), 42, 77(4), 117
STIBBS: Everett, 103
STILES: Nancy Caroline, 133
STILL: Arnold, 110; Mary Averrilla, 70
STOAR: J., 117
STOCKARD: George C., 160; J. R., 153; W. P., 160
Stockard & Alexander (*men.*), 160
STOCKETT: Thomas W., 23; William W., 23
STOKES: Abner, 76; Absolem, 150; Frances Elizabeth, 10; H. K., 10
STONE: F. M., 14; Hendley, 23; Hinley, 23; J. R., 12; James, 46; James D., 70; John, 104; L. R., 29; Magdaline, 104; Marggett, 12; Patty, 46; Samuel S., 70; William R., 12
STONEBREAKER: George J., 155
STONER: James p., 133

STONES: Mary S., 70
Stony Creek (*men.*), 5
STORY: A. T., 138; E. F., 155; J. W., 39; James H., 70; Mary L., 153
STOVALL: A. D., 138; B. M., 10; David H., 10; Lula, 138; W. D., 138
STOVER: A. K., 70; J. P., 70
STOWERS: J. T., 70
STRANGE: Judy, 48; T. J., 150
Straton & Knight (*men.*), 120
STRATTEN: B. F., 58
STRATTON: Lizzie H., 70; Matt, 70
STREET: A. J., 12; A. P., 155; H. W., 134; Josephine, 155; Malissie, 134; Wade H., 138
STREETMAN: Mary Amanda, 134
STRICKLIN: Elizabeth, 105; Minnie, 91, 92
STRINGFELLOW: W. J., 70
STRODE: William T., 152
STROMATT: W. K., 12
STROUD: Elizabeth Jane, 11
STOWE: J. D., 116
STUART: Clarise, 134; I. M., 134; Mrs. Carrie B. (*note*), 102; William A., 12
STUBBLEFIELD: G. J., 87; H. B., 87; Joe C., 155; Tilghman, 15
STUDEVANT: Mary Jane, 138
STUDIVANT: Jasper Zurbabel, 153
STUMP: Christopher, 18; Frederick, 6; John F., 18(2); Philip S., 18(2); Rachel, 18(3); Tennessee M., 18(2); Thomas J., 18(2)
STUTTS: James H., 153; Lucy S., 153
Suffolk County (Massachusetts) (*men.*), 75
SUGG: Mary E., 70; Sarah Jane, 151; W. T., 70
SUGGS: John, 31
SUIT: James M., 70
Sulfur Fork of Caleb's Creek (*men.*), 6
SULLENGER: Eliza S., 155
SULLINGER: William A., 155
SULLINS: Pelina, 11; W. L., 11
SULLIVAN: Berry, 155; Caroline, 150; Damaris Elizabeth, 11; John N., 10; W. H., 150; William H., 70; Willis J., 70
Sullivan County (*men.*), 104, 105
Sullivan County (*men.*), 46
SUMMAN: W. C., 150
SUMMAR: William H., 133
SUMMERS: C. S., 118; C. S. MD, 118; J. A., 11; Johnston, 103; M., 111; Martha E., 139; Rebecca Emily, 134; Sarah Emeline, 11
SUMMITT: Virginia Elizabeth, 70
SUMNER: Duke W., 110; Jethro, 46

Sumner Cashmere Co. (*men.*), 160
Sumner County (*men.*), 16, 41(5), 42(3), 43(3), 44(7), 45(6), 46(7), 74, 76(3), 84(2), 93(2), 104(2), 105(10), 106(6), 107(4), 112, 143, 144; (*note*), 84, 93; (box) (*men.*), 73
Sumner House (*men.*), 161
Sumner Spinning & Manufacturing Co. (*men.*), 160
SUMPTER: N. E. MD, 122
Sumpter & Abernathy (*men.*), 121
SUTTLE: Leroy, 70
SUTTON: Ann, 10; John, 70
Sutton Descendants (*men.*), 95
SWAIN: J. M., 70; James M., 70; Lavinia, 3
SWAN: J. A., 152; S. A. R., 138; W. J., 10; Winnie, 152
SWANER: O. B. R., 155
SWANGER: David F., 11, 14; John, 14
SWEENEY: G. W., 70; George, 32; James C., 70
SWIFT: T. J., 36
SWINDLE: J. E., 10
SWOPE: A. A., 119
Swope & Jones (*men.*), 119
Sycamore Creek (Davidson County) (*men.*), 6
Sykes & Burt, 159
SYLER: Samantha, 155

T

TIPPS: W. P., 71
TAFTS: M. H., 155
Tait, James & Co. (*men.*), 37
TALBERT: Lyda Elizabeth, 11
TALBOT: Eli, 109
TALBOTT: Thomas, 162
Tallahoma (*sic men.*), 85
TALLENT: John, 14; L. J., 138
TALLEY: Thomas R., 70
TALLY: H. B., 136; J. M., 134
TANKERSLY: Richard, 138
TANNER: J. G., 70; Richard, 23(2)
TANT: Frances J., 70; Frederick, 70; Henry Clay, 70; P. G. Int., 70
TARKINGTON: Amanda, 70; J. H., 71; Mary Jane, 71
TARPLEY: A. N., 136; Sarah Frances, 136
TATE: C. G., 139; G. S., 138; Jane Elizabeth, 71; Matilda, 71; Phelissa Vanhooser, 71; R. A., 136; Robert, 23; Robert Patrick Henry, 71
TATOM: James A., 138; Lucinda Melissa, 151
TATUM: Ardella, 138; Ed L., 134; Mary Jane, 153; Nancy Ellen, 150
TAVIS: J. A., 31
TAYLOR: —, 79; Benjamin, 27(2); Carrie B., 10; Charles, 79; David G., 14; Delia Adiline, 155; E. W., 133; Elias L., 152; Elizabeth, 133; Elmira H., 71;

Ezekine W., 133; F. M., 14; Fanny, 27(3); H. C., 138; James, 17(6), 27; James H., 121; Jesse W., 71; John, 27, 152; John D., 136; Joseph A., 10; Leroy, 10; Levi R., 133; Lydia, 17(2); M. D. L., 155; Malisa, 133; Malissa Malvinnie, 10; Margaret, 27; Martha, 27(3); Martha Ann, 27; Mary, 27; Mary Beasley, 10; Mary Elizabeth, 134; Mary Jane, 71; Nancy, 133; Nancy Catherine, 134; Permelia, 27(2); Polly TRIGG, 79; Rebecca, 133; Rhoda, 79; Robert, 27; Sarah, 27(2); Sarah Ann, 136; Sarah Elizabeth, 14; Susana, 27; T. W., 155; Theo., 138; Thomas, 27(3); Thomas J., 10; Thomas, I, 27; Thomas, II, 27; W. J., 14; W. N., 136; William, 17, 134
Taylor & Williams (*men.*), 118
TEASLEY: Alexander, 71; G. W., 12; L. F., 12; Mary A., 12; Rebecca Jane, 12
TEETERS: G. W., 136
TEFFT: G. T., 151; Louisa S., 151
TEFT: E. A., 151
TELL: John, 11
TEMPER: W. L., 31
TEMPLE: Asenith Henrietta, 71; Burrel, 23; C. R., 71
TEMPLETON: B. B., 10; Mattie Ann, 155; Robert H., 155; Susie, 136
Tennessee (*men.*), 77, 79, 84, 91, 95, 96, 105, 109(4), 110(5), 111(29), 113(3), 125, 130, 139, 142(3), 143(7), 144(2), 147, 149(2), 162(2); (*note*), 84, 139, 141, 147; (*men.*) (*note*), 111(3)
Tennessee & Alabama Railroad (*men.*), 158(2)
Tennessee Conference Female College (*men.*), 159
Tennessee Female College (*men.*), 88, 89
Tennessee House (*men.*), 121
Tennessee River (*men.*), 6, 52(2), 55, 131, 140
TERRELL: Ben A. W., 133
TERRY: Nat O., 10; Sarah B., 12; W. C., 12; William J., 152; Z. T., 152
Texas (*men.*), 79, 95, 114
TEXAS (*men.*), 143
THACKER: Mary Carney, 71
THACKSTON: Eva Drucilla, 71
THARP: C. F., 155
THARPE: Nancy M., 153
THATCHER: Agnes, 125(2)
THOMAS: A. G. W., 160; Amelia, 141; Ann W., 71; Benj., 141; Daniel, 106; E. R. W., 36; G. C., 136; H. C., 134; J. A., 134; J. P., 20, 31, 32; J. W., 117; James H. (card), 120; James M., 10; John W., 123; Kitty, 134; Lee C., 136; Mary Emma, 71; Matt, 136; N.

- P., 117; Priscilla, 141; S. A., 12; Silas M., 144; Silas M. Gillenet, 144; William, 104
 Thomas & Mosby (*men.*), 122
 Thomas & Powell (*men.*), 120
 Thomas & Powell, Attorneys (card), 120
 Thomas & Whitthorn (*men.*), 159
 Thomas Talbott & Co. (*men.*), 162
 Thomason: J. G., 160
 THOMASON: James S., 10; Matthew, 23; Matthew N., 71; Nancy Francies, 71; Sarah Catherin, 151
 THOMASSON: Rhoda V., 71
 THOMBERG: A. L., 71
 THOMISON: Siddle, 155
 THOMKINS: J. R. A., 160
 THOMPSON: A. F., 151; A. J., 138; A. N., 71; Alice, 134; B. B., 155; C. W., 71; Catherine Quintina, 150; Charles A., 71; Charlotte E., 151; Della, 134; E. G., 150; Elizabeth, 17(2); Elizabeth Fain, 71; Fannie Jane, 14; Francis R., 155; G. W., 23, 118, 136; George W., 136; Gideon, 78; H. W., 138; Huldah B., 10; J. A., 20; J. B., 134; J. L., 116; J. P., Jr., 87; J. P., Sr., 87; James, 17(2); James H., 136; James Harvey, 17(2); Jason, 17(2); Jo. W., 40(2); Joe A., 10; John, 23; John W., 121; Joseph, 17; Kitty Logan, 71; L. K., 50; L. K. (*officer*), 2, 98; Lettie Cannon, 10; Maggie A., 150; Marshall, 71; Mary Ann, 71; Mary E., 155; Mary J., 71, 151; Moses, 103; P. C., 12; Permelia Emerline, 71; R. E., 159; R. R., 71; Rowena E., 71; Sam, 32; Sarah, 17(2); Sarah H., 155; Sarah Irene, 134; Sarah Jane, 71; Scipio, 71; Susan Ann, 12; Susie, 32; T. D., 71; W. T., 151; W. W., 12; William T., 10
 Thompson & Claiborne (*men.*), 88(2)
 Thompson's (*men.*), 158
 THOMSON: David, 33(2)
 THONI: John, Jr., 30
 THORNLEY: James, 71
 THORNTON: A. J., 150; John F., 151; R. N., 71; Reubin N., 71; W. J., 151
 THORP: Andrew Jackson, 153
 THRONEBERRY: J. P., 14
 THURBER: Kingsley, 16
 THURMAN: J. M., 138
 THURSTON: James, 37
 THWEATT: Martha James, 10
 TIBBS: Maggie Gaddy, 71
 TIDWELL: Aquilla, 150; F. F., 134; Harriet Wiley, 138; Magdaline K., 134; Marshall, 150; Moses H., 71; S. M., 151
 Tiffin County (Ohio) (*men.*), 96
 TIGNER: Isaac, 23
 TIGNOR: John M., 71
 TILFORD: J. W., 71; Samuel sr., 14; Virginia Frances, 14
 TILLER: William B., 155
 TILLEY: Alice, 71
 TILLMAN: A. M., 14; Lewis, 40
 Tillman & Martin (*men.*), 40
 TILMAN: George, 23
 TIMBERLAKE: Augustine, 43
 Timkins, J. R. A. & Son (*men.*), 160
 TIMMONS: William, 108; William E., 4; William Evan (author), 99; William Evan (*note*), 99
 TINDALL: Annie Judson, 71; John A., 71
 Tinnan & Brandon (*men.*), 121
 TINNIN: HESSIE ANN, 71
 TINNON: Fannie Evans, 138
 TINSLEY: Charlotte, 17; High, 55; Isaac, 17
 TIPPS: Dudley, 155; Jane Rebecca, 155; John, 136; Mattie Ross, 71
 TIPTON: Colonel, 101; Jonathan, 5, 101
 TISDALE: Abigail F., 75; Abigail T., 16; Abijah T., 113; Barney, 16, 75, 113; Daniel, 16, 75; Deborah, 16, 75; Edward D., 16, 75, 113(2); James, 16(3), 75(8), 113; Laura T., 71; Maria, 16, 113; Mariah, 75; Simeon, 16, 75, 113; Sterling W., 16, 75, 113
 TITCOMB: H. B., 158
 Titcomb, S. H. & Co. (*men.*), 38
 TITSWORTH: Electa, 133; John P., 133
 Tittcomb & Co. (*men.*), 39
 TITTLE: G. W., 151
 TOBIN: J. H. MD, 119
 TODD: J. H., 138; Juliet H. Pitts, 71; Mary Old, 155; Samuel N., 138; Susan Elizabeth, 14
 TOLBERT: Carrel, 11
 TOLLEY: John D., 155; William P., 136
 TOMERLIN: Ann Chanty, 138; James W., 138
 Tomlinson, Horne & Co. (*men.*), 117
 TOMPKINS: Blanch, 144(2); Blanche, 143
 TOOMEY: Richard A., 150
 TOON: A. J., 108
 TORRENCE: Elizabeth Click, 138; T. N., 138
 TOTTY: James, 150; Rebecca, 150; Thomas S., 134
 TOWLER: J. M. MD, 159
 TOWNS: John Wesley, 71; Sarah, 71
 TOWNSEL: D., 20(3)
 TOWNSEND: Richard, 143(3)
 TOWRY: Mary Jane, 155
 TRACEY: A. P., 133
 Tracey Female Academy (*men.*), 161
 Tracey Male Academy (*men.*), 161
 TRACY: C. T., 71; Paris, 103; Timothy, 27
 TRATTER: Sylvanus, 134
 TRAVIS: Everett, 31; J. H., 136; James M., 14; Mary Frances, 14; Nancy Prior, 136
 Travisville (Fentress County) (*men.*), 120
 TRAXLER: Anderson, 10
 TRAYLOR: Adam, 93; Addie, 151; H. Cortez, 93; Henry A., 93; Lou C., 151; M. A., 93; Mary E., 93; R. Elgan, 93; Stephen, 151; T. B., 93; Thomas M., 93
 TREANOR: John Duke, 71
 TREWITT: P. P., 118
 TRIBBLE: Louisa Clardy, 10
 TRICE: Laura V., 71
 Trice, James A. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 TRIDDLE: Alfred, 10
 TRIGG: A. J., 138; Abraham, 79; Abram, 79; Juliett, 79; Juliette, 79; Polly, 79; Rhoda, 79; Suckey, 79(2)
 TRIGG: Susan, 79(2); William, 79; William Stephen, 79
 TRIPLET: John, 151
 TRIPLETT: C. B., 151; John, 151
 TRIPP: Francis M., 155; Jonathan Houston, 14; Sallie A., 14; Thomas H., 155
 TROGDEN: A. W., 151
 TROOP: Ellen, 155
 TROTT: M. C., 10
 TROTTER: B. F., 151; Bettie, 151; Isham R., 23
 TROUSDALE: Fanny J., 24; Martha Jane, 71
 Trousdale P. O. (Warren County) (*men.*), 87
 TROWELL: Thomas, 23(2)
 TROXLER: Martha, 10; Mary Ann, 14; Sarah Jane, 10
 TRUE: Martha Ann, 153
 TRUIT: Henry M., 141
 TRULL: Mollie Padgett, 71
 Tryon County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 99, 100(2)
 TUCK: Charles P., 14
 TUCKER: Cason, 74; Cynthia Anna, 71; D. W., 10; Dessie, 155; E. F., 155; Elizabeth, 138; Emily J., 138; J. B., 139; J. R. C., 138; J. T., 32; J. W., 150; James M., 138; John A., 158; Littlebury, 74; M., 155; M. V., 155; Mary E., 138; Mary Frances, 155; Melissa, 138; Melissa J., 14; Nancy, 74; Nettle Wells, 71; Phebe, 74; R. Gideon, 136; R. W., 136; Sally, 74; T. H., 14; W. G., 14; William Allen, 155
 Tucker & Parham (*men.*), 158
 TULEY: C. M. M., 155
 Tullahoma (card), 117(2); (*men.*), 116
 TULLOSS: John E., 89
 TUNNELL: A. D., 14
 Tupelo (*men.*), 52; (Mississippi) (*men.*), 52
 TURBEVILLE: B., 31; Jim, 31
 Turnbull (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161
 TURNER: A. J., 150; B. S., 11; Bickey, 133; Chesley, 13 Chesley sr., 133; Eliza Abiga, 12; F. A., 71; Feling, 133; Granville B., 12; Isaac, 151; J. J., 136; J. L., 71; James W., 155; John, 77; John B., 71; John C., 77(4); John E., 44; Kate Hobson, 71; Mary E. (Peebles), 71; Mary Jane, 155; Robert J., 71; Robert T., 155; Tom, 91; Udora C., 150; W. C., 71; William, 133; William B., 139; Willis, 150
 TURNEY: James, 16(2); Jno. E., 60
 TURPIN: Jesse, 10(2)
 Tuscumbia (Alabama) (*men.*), 158
 TWITTY: Mary Tison, 155
 Two Mile Creek (Spartanburg) (*men.*), 46
 Tyger River (*men.*), 44; (South Carolina) (*men.*), 106
 TYLER: F. J. (Rev.), 138; Sarah Almarinda, 150
 TYNER: Georgia Hunter, 71; J. S., 71
 TYREE: Marion Cabell (*cited note*), 73; Pleasant, 93(2)
- U**
 UNDERHILL: Mollie L., 71
 UNDERWOOD: Jane, 71; W. G., 136
 Union Hall (*men.*), 119
 Union House (*men.*), 119, 161
 Unionville (*men.*), 40
 University, The (*men.*), 38
 UPCHURCH: Carter H., 152; Ross, 152
 UPTONS: Riley, 54
 URSERY: Dusty, 138
 USELTON: Alfred, 14; Ellen Jane, 138; J. B., 138
 USERY: J. M., 138; Wm., 118
 USHER: John, 103
 USREY: T. J., 136
 USSELTON: J. W., 14
 USSERY: A., 136
- V**
 VADEN: Benjamin, 76; Catherine, 76; James, 76; Lydia, 76; William, 76
 Vail Mills (Giles County) (*men.*), 122
 VALENTINO: J. Louis, 71
 VALENT: W. W., 36
 Valley Forge, Jordan, Irwin & Co. (*men.*), 38
 VAN HOOK: Elizabeth, 107; Isaac D., 107
 VANCE: Berrie, 10; Dr. H. H., 60; Mahala, 11; W. H., 11
 VANDIVER: W. C., 153
 VANHOOSER: John, 133
 VANLEER: A. W., 161
 VANN: Elinor "Nellie", 144; J. C., 144
 VANPELT: J. W., 71

VANSTAVORAN: J. H., 159
 VANVLEEK: Emma, 136
 VANZANT: Isaac, 136; Jacob H., 136; Sarah, 136
 VAUGHAN: Abram, 74(5); D. J., 71; Dolly, 144(2); John, 144; Leila Riker, 71; Mary Ruth Loving, 71
 Vaughan H. B. & Son (*men.*), 160
 VAUGHN: B. F., 71; C. H., 71; G. W., 11; H. C., 133; J. S., 108; Jane, 133; Jemima, 139; John T., 71; Malinda Elizabeth, 71; Sarah Frances, 71
 VAUGHT: Ella, 126; Ophelia Wolfe, 71
 VEATCH: Mary A., 71; William T., 152
 Vegetable Kingdom, The (*card*), 123
 VENABLE: J. R., 134
 VERANDAH HOTEL (*men.*), 117
 VERNELL: C. V. Ada., 155
 VERNON: Elizabeth D., 150; Samantha A., 10; W. T., 10
 VESTAL: J. M., 160; John T., 159
 VESTER: James, 60
 VICE: M. S., 71
 VICK: Tennie C., 71; W. J., 138; W. M., 30
 VICKERS: J. W., 155; W. M., 155
 Vickers, W. & J. (*men.*), 118
 Vicksburg (Mississippi) (*men.*), 52(2)
 Victor Emanuel III (*men.*), 59(4)
 Victoria, Queen of England (*men.*), 58
 VILLINES: Alice Wilder, 71
 VINCENT: Martha S., 71; T. E., 14
 VINSON: Frances, 11; Henry, 152; James, 11, 152; Lissie, 152; Lucy, 71; Stokely, 44; Thomas J., 11
 Virginia (*men.*), 74, 79(2), 95, 99, 106, 110(4), 111, 112, 113, 124(3), 125(2)
 VIRKUS: Frederick Adams (*note*), 7
 VOORHEES: Wm. M., 159
 VOORHIES: Milda, 138

W

WADDLE: John B., 12; Lt. Elias, 103
 WADE: Charles H., 11; Daniel, 115; George, 115(2); John B., 71; Margaret, 152; Middleton, 115; Sarah Ann, 153; Sarah Ann Watkins, 138; Thomas H., 115; William, 133; William Alfred, 138
 WADKINS: William M., 155
 WAGGENER: Jean B. (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146
 WAGONER: Ann Eliza, 10; Felix M., 155; John, 31; Margaret Elizabeth, 71; Martha F., 155; Wyley B., 71
 Wagoner, J. A. & Co. (*men.*), 36
 WAGNER: J. W., 14

Wagner, T., General Store (*men.*), 87
 WAGONER: W. R., 136
 WAID: John C., 155; Margaret, 155
 WAIR: Georgia Ann, 27; James P., 71; Lenora Louisa, 27; Maria Frances, 27; Martha Ann, 27; Permelia, 27; Thomas H., 27; Thomas Henry, 27; W. K., 27; William K., 27(3); William Thomas, 27
 Wake County (North Carolina) (*men.*), 4, 45, 100, 106; (North Carolina) (*note*), 7(3)
 WAKEFIELD: J. F., 138(2); Mary, 136; O., 71
 WALLACE: Lettie Ann, 11
 WALDEN: Pason, 32
 Walden Ridge (*men.*), 55
 WALDO: Mrs., 25
 WALDREP: G. C. III, 96
 WALDRIDGE: John H., 138
 WALDROP: A. J., 138; Eugenia C., 138
 Wales (*men.*), 79
 WALKER: ___ MD, 122; A., 133; Alexander, 109; Alexander W., 133; Archabald S., 106; Cassandra, 138; David, 110; Dr., 128(2); Elizabeth Smith, 138; Eudora Paty, 134; F. M., 138; Felix, 5; Felix (*note*), 8; George W., 136; Harry, 25; Helen Gordon, 138; Isaac L., 150; J. P., 14; J. W., 12; Jacob A., 136; James, 78, 136; John, 110(2); John J., 138; Martha A., 14; Mary F., 155; Mary Jane, 138; Molly, 138; Mr., 79; Nancy A., 136; O. D., 133; Pleasant H., 150; R. S., 138; Robert D., 151; T. J., 150; Thomas J., 138; William P., 43
 Walker & Brown (*men.*), 121
 WALKUP: J. A., 11; James, 12; James D., 71; William J., 11
 WALL: C., 147(2); C. F., 88; C. W., 147; Elizabeth Bowen, 138; John, 23; John T., 138; Mary Elizabeth, 138; Mathias, 101; N. T., 133; Nancy, 46; William, 101
 WALLACE: Elizabeth [Jones], 151; J. K. P., 155; James, 11; James F., 71; Jean LONDON (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Mary Elizabeth, 155; Mary M., 11; R. N., 40; Sallie, 71
 WALLER: Andrew J., 133; George R., 71; James R., 71; Jesse, 110; Kate Garner, 71; Lou R., 71; McNairy C., 71; Mary Eliza, 71; Susie Sneed, 71; William, 71
 WALLING: S. J., 87
 Walling & Northcut (*men.*), 86
 WALLIS: J. T., 151; Mary A., 71
 WALLS: G. N., 138; J. D., 10; J. M., 155
 WALSH: Fannie, 152; Pat, 152
 Walter R. Wood, Mfg. ("card"), 39
 WALTON: Mary Frances, 71; Samuel W., 71; Temperance, 144
 WALWORK: Elizabeth M., 71

WAMMARELLI: Vincent, 59
 WANMAKER: Lydia Naomi, 139
 WARD: J. R., 71; J. W., 133; John K., 155; Lucy Amanda, 139; Melissa Jane, 144; Mose, 150; Susan H., 71; Tabitha, 71; William H., 139
 Ward & Topp (*men.*), 121
 Ward & Topp, Agents (*men.*), 121
 WARDEN: James M., 155
 Warden, W. H. & Co. (*men.*), 86
 Warder, W. H. & Co. (*men.*), 86
 WAREN: Martha A., 150
 Warfield & Woodside (*men.*), 158
 WARLOW: A. D., 37
 WARREN: Elizabeth C., 150; George W., 138; J. A., 153; Letitia Thompson, 10; Luzaney, 150; Sarah, 153; Susan, 152; W. C., 150
 Warren (Bute) County (North Carolina) (*note*), 8
 Warren & Galbreath (*men.*), 39
 Warren County (*men.*), 41(2), 42(4), 44, 46, 78(3), 85, 95, 113; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 4(3)
 WARRICK: Margaret F., 14
 WARSHAM: Beary, 105
 Wartrace (*men.*), 40
 WASHBURN: Lucetta Butler, 152
 Washington (D. C.) (*men.*), 64; (D.C.) (*note*), 99
 WASHINGTON: General, 124(2); Guy, 134
 Washington City (New York) (*men.*), 86
 Washington County (*men.*), 5(2), 101(6); (*note*), 8(3), 102; (Illinois) (*men.*), 95; (North Carolina) (*men.*), 5; (Tennessee) (*men.*), 5; (Virginia) (*men.*), 107, 125(5); (North Carolina) (*note*), 8
 Washington Hotel (*men.*), 37
 WASSOM: P. M., 152
 WASSON: J. F., 152; Sarah Margaret, 152
 Watauga (*men.*), 6, 100(2), 101
 Watauga Purchase (*men.*), 100
 Watauga River (*men.*), 5(2), 101
 Watauga Settlement (*men.*), 4, 5, 7, 99
 Wataugah (*sic*) Land Purchase (*men.*), 100
 Wataugah Settlement (*men.*), 5
 WATERS: L. B., 87; Mary Eliza, 150; Pauline, 138
 Waters "w" (*men.*), 106
 WATERSON: H. M., 86; Mr., 86
 WATKINS: John W., 71; K. C., 151; Lucinda Spain, 71; Owen T., 23; Thomas D., 71
 Watkins & Diety (*men.*), 86
 WATSON: Alice Louise, 71; David, 20(3); George, 50, 103; George (*contributor*), 21; George (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; George A., 138; J., 20(8); J. A., 12; J. W., 153, 155; John, 20, 23; L. W., 32; Lois, 12;

M. L., 71; Mack G., 71; Margaret Frances, 138; Mary Emily, 138; Nathan D., 10; R., 20; Sarah, 20(4); Sarah F., 133; Virginia GOOCH (*staff*), 2, 50, 98, 146; W. E., 138; W. F., 155; W. P., 71; Wm., 20(2)
 WATTS: Thomas, 12
 Wautauga (*men.*), 99
 Wautauga Settlement (*men.*), 3, 4
 Waverly (*men.*), 90, 91(2), 92
 WEAKLEY: G. W., 12; Lunette, 71; Rebecca Jordan, 134; Robert, 7; W. T., 134
 Weaks & Gatlin (*men.*), 117
 Weaks, W. C. & J. H. (*men.*), 117
 Weatherford & Watson (*men.*), 36
 WEATHERSPOON: J. R., 152; John, 23; Nancy Elizabeth, 150
 WEAVER: J. N., 136; James R., 71; Martha Barrett, 71; Mary B., 134; Mattie I., 71; Nancy J., 136; S. W., 57; W. C., 136
 WEBB: Ben R., 59, 71; C. S., 150; Catherine, 133; James E., 20; Jane Elnora, 71; Jane Palestine, 151; Jemima Isabell, 10; John, 155; Martha Ann, 152; Mary Ermeline, 14; Mary Jane, 54; Mary N., 71; Nannie J., 150; S. R., 133; Sara Frances, 71; Sarah Frances, 71; W. A., 108; W. C., 152
 Webb & Belafant (*men.*), 120
 Webb, D. W., General Store (*men.*), 87
 Webb, Robert, General Store (*men.*), 87
 WEBBER: Nancy Catherine, 11
 WEBSTER: Samuel N., 71; W. M., 138; W. R. H., 71
 WEDDINGTON: Cora, 136; George, 136
 WEEDON: Daniel F., 118
 Weedon & Owens (*men.*), 118
 WEEKS: W. H., 152
 WEEMS: C. T., 134
 WEINSTEIN: Harry, 60; Joe, 60
 WEISE: Emanuel, 59
 WELCH: Elitia Jane, 153; John, 134; Wesley, 134
 Welch & Crozier's Patent Barrel (*men.*), 158
 WELLS: Elizabeth, 71; Isabella, 155; J. C., 155; J. M., 155; J. W., 39; John C., 88, 89; Martha A., 138; Mattie Ann, 138; Samuel, 23; W. H. sr., 155
 WELSH: Mary, 71
 WENANOCHE: James Starr, 76; Tansanlih, 76
 WENDEL: D. D. (*card*), 123
 WEST: Annie Conners, 71; Caroline, 138; Dorthula Ann, 152; Eliza Ellen, 71; Elizabeth, 138; Elizabeth Evans, 138; Elmyra Taylor, 151; Fredonia, 71; George, 16, 17(4); George Washington, 14; Isabella L., 136; J. D., 38; J. S., 151; James

- B., 152; James H., 71; John, 18, 136; Johnson Bascom, 71; Levi, 136; Martha, 14; Mary J., 10; Rhoda, 18; Robert, 105(2); W. A. MD, 118; W. H., 138; W. L. C., 138; William J., 138
- West Fork (Overton County) (*men.*), 119
- West Virginia (*men.*), 25, 124
- WESTMORELAND: Thos., 122
- WHARTON: George, 110; Jesse, 109; Martha Hanie Wheeler, 11; Mary Jane, 138; W. T. H., 153
- WHEAT: J. S., 150; Mary B., 150
- WHEATON: Calvin, 16; Daniel, 16(5), 113(2); John L., 113(2); John Lord, 16(2), 113; Mary, 113; Sterling, 16(3), 113; Sterling, 16
- WHEELER: Charles Newton, 71; G. W., 32; Hopkins, 152; N. M., 10; Samantha, 10; William A., 10
- WHEELING: Lucinda Smith, 71
- WHELESS: Sarah B., 71
- WHERRY: John, 114(2); Martha, 114; W. C., 152
- WHITAKER: Lewis H. B., 43; Mary A. H., 71; Mary Jane, 71; Robbin, 152
- WHITE: Aaron C. MD, 159; Alex L., 155; Alfred, 121; Archibald S., 107; Archibald, 78; Archibald S., 78; Archibald, Senr., 78(4); Chapman, 23(2); Daniel, 105, 134; E. W., 134; Eli, 113; Elias E., 71; Elizabeth, 113; George, 16, 71; George W. MD, 159; H. L., 139; Harriet Baker, 71; Henrietta H., 152; Holland S., 23; Ira Dotson, 138; Isaiah, 71; J. P., 134; James, 101, 113(2); Jane, 113; Jesse, 23; Jesse, 150; Jno. J., 160; John, 78(3), 107; John, Senr., 78(2); Joseph, 78(2), 113; Joshua, 110; Juda Catherine, 12; L. H., 71; Lucy A., 71; Major James, 113; Margaret, 78; Mary, 113, 115; Mary L., 71; Millie Ann, 134; Nancy Ann, 14; Nathaniel, 78; Parthena, 134, 153; Rhuben, 115; S., 89; Samuel, 78(2); Sarah Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 76, 78(2), 160; Thomas H., 136; Thomas, Senr., 78; W. C., 152; W. I., 152; W. M., 134; W. M. T., 71; William, 113(2); William David, 138; William S., 78
- White Cottage (Marshall County) (*men.*), 120
- White County (card), 119; (*men.*), 15(2), 16(2), 17(3), 41(4), 42(5), 43, 55, 74(3), 75, 79, 115(2), 118
- White Plainses (*sic*): New York (*men.*), 25
- White, R. G. P. & T. C. (*men.*), 121
- WHITEHEAD: Caroline Isabella, 71; Hugh, 133
- White's Creek (*men.*), 110, 111(2); (Davidson County) (*men.*), 6
- Whites Creek (*men.*), 109
- White's Creek Pike (*men.*), 111
- WHITESIDE: Abraham, 23; Agnes Lipscomb, 10; Charlie, 150; Jenkin, 114; Thos., 114
- Whiteside & Davidson (*men.*), 40
- WHITFIELD: Harmon, 23; J. W., 138; James M., 89
- Whitfield & Co. (*men.*), 37
- WHITING: Phillip Allan, 25
- WHITLEY: J. W., 138; Mariah, 71
- WHITMAN: Virginia P., 138
- WHITMELL: Thomas, 44, 45(2)
- WHITSITT: Samuel Porter, 71
- WHITSON: Buena S., 12; Jesse, 101(2); Jesse, 101(2); Joseph, 101(3); Stephen, 136
- WHITTAKER: James M., 71; John Golithan, 71
- WHITTHORNE: S. H., 40; W. J., 40
- WHITTON: R. L., 58
- WHITUS: Nancy L., 10
- WIDENER: M. T., 155
- WILCHER: James, 113
- WILCOX: C. W., 37; Dora, 139
- WILES: Martha Ann, 155; N. H. R., 159; S. P., 155; William H., 71
- WILEY: Eleanor McAdoo, 79, 127; May, 79, 127
- Wilham (Overton County) (*men.*), 119
- WILHOIT: Virginia Moore, 10
- Wilhoite & Brothers (*men.*), 39
- WILKENS: Mary H., 133
- WILKERSON: H. T., 32; John W., 71; Mary Ann, 133; William, 113(2)
- WILKES: ____, 121; Annie Heiskell, 71
- WILKINS: J., 111; James, 23, 158; John H., 15
- WILKINSON: Ann Eliza, 138; Clara L., 71; Emma Sue, 136; John A., 14; W. A., 10
- WILLEFORD: W. Y., 138
- William III of Germany (*men.*), 60
- William, Emperor of Germany (*men.*), 58
- WILLIAMS: Allen W., 71; Alonia, 134; Andrew F., 150; B. B., 71; B. M., 11; Benjamin, 107; Benjamin Franklin, 150; C. M., 138; Cassie C., 71; Charles P., 138; Cordelia E., 71; D. S., 31; Delilah Norman, 71; Dorothy, 50, 98(2); Dorothy (*Journal editor*), 2, 50, 98, 146; Dorothy (*contributor*), 19, 104; Dorothy (*officer*), 2, 50, 98, 146; E. L., 36; Elizabeth, 14; Elizabeth Melor, 138; F. G., 134; Fannie, 12; Fielding L., 45; Frances, 46; Gale (*contributor*), 15, 74, 112; Gale (*staff*) 2, 50, 98, 146; George Ann, 71; H. K., 134; Howell L., 115; J. J., 155; J. S., 71; J. W., 32, 116, 136, 152; James, 117; James L., 71; James P., 71; Jane, 105; John, 12; John F., 14; John H., 133; John R. D., 138; Joseph T., 141; L. S., 14; Laura, 71; Lucinda, 152; Maggie, 138; Malvina, 71; Martha Jane, 71; Martha Lucretia, 152; Matilda Agnes, 71; N. B., 14; N. C., 10; Nancy J., 136; Nathan, 46; Oliver, 23; Pollie, 152; R. C., 14; Rebecca F., 138; Sampson, 43, 141; Samuel Cole, 99; Samuel Cole (cited), 101; Samuel Cole (*note*), 102; Sarah J., 134; Susan, 150; Sylvester J., 71; T. J., 32; Thomas J., 152; Thomas W., 134; U. A., 152; W. A., 32, 71; W. B., 116; W. H. H., 71; W. T., 71; W. W., 136; William, 109; William Duncan, 71
- Williams & Tyler (*men.*), 158
- Williams A. B. & J. R. (*men.*), 161
- Williams, Allen & Cantrell (*men.*), 160
- Williams, J. L. & Co. (*men.*), 160
- Williams, L. G. Insurance Co. (*men.*), 37
- WILLIAMSON: B. M., 36; C. A., 152; Charles C., 14; Isaac W., 155; J. H., 138; Joseph, 18(2); Joseph Mitchell, 152; Margaret, 18; Martha Ann, 152; Mary, 155; R., 160; Sammie L., 71; Sarah Jane, 138; W. W., 136
- Williamson County (*men.*), 17, 18, 21, 41(2), 42, 44, 45, 74(2), 77, 88, 95, 96(3), 105, 113, 114, 143(2)
- Williamson, Adams & Co. (*men.*), 160
- Williamssport (*men.*), 25; (Maury County) (*men.*), 160
- Williamsville (Dickson County) (*men.*), 161
- WILLIE: Mrs., 25
- Williman & Co. (*men.*), 117
- WILLIS: Ben, 54; Catherine Anderson, 136; Lewis, 106; W. C., 56
- WILLKIE: Ellen Brennan, 71
- Williamson County (*men.*), 104
- WILLS: W., 71
- Wills Creek (*men.*), 6
- Wilmington (North Carolina) (*men.*), 15, 16(2)
- WILMOT: Carrie V., 10
- WILSON: Aaron, 105; Annie Elizer, 14; B. F., 12; Caroline, 14; David, 78; E. S., 108; Eliza Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 76(3); Florence, 138; Franklin F., 138; Isham, 122; J. F., 138; James C., 139; James M. D., 14; John B., 10; John T., 155; Manda M., 14; Martha Cunningham, 71; Mary M., 11; Minerva, 14; Nancy, 78; Patrick, 11; R. C., 40; Rachel Joan, 134; Ried, MD, 117; Sallie, 14; Samuel, 76(2); Shirley, 2; Shirley (Book Review Editor), 50, 94, 98, 142, 146; Shirley (book reviewer), 47; Shirley (*contributor*), 24; Shirley (*officer*), 50, 98, 146; Shirley (*staff*), 2; Thomas,
- 23(2); W. M., 71; W. P., 14; William Morgan, 71; William Newton, 133
- Wilson County (*men.*), 41(3), 42(2), 43(2), 44, 45, 46, 72, 74(2), 95(2), 104, 143(2), 144; (*men.*) (*note*), 73(3); (*men.*) (*note*), 73(2)
- Wilson, J. M. & Co. (*men.*), 160
- Wilson's Valley (*men.*), 104, 107
- WIMBERLEY: Mary Louise, 139
- WIMBERLY: G. W., 134; Jane, 11; Sarah Louisa, 11; W. A., 11
- Winchester (card), 117; (*men.*), 79(3); (Virginia) (*men.*), 128
- Windle, R. S. & Son (*men.*), 119
- WINFORD: Benjamin F., 155; Nicey Pinkney, 155; W. W., 10
- WINFREE: H. Q., 133; Nancy S., 133
- WINFREY: A. J., 71
- WINGO: Margaret Carolyn, 151; Robert A., 151
- WINKLER: Carrie Alice, 71; Peyton H., 71; Sarah, 71
- WINN: J., 20; John W., 10; L. Z., 10; Major General Richard, 107; Richard, 107
- WINNETT: Martha Ann, 10; P. C., 14
- WINSTEIN: Harry, 60
- WINSTON: Mrs., 37
- WINTERS: A. B., 151; Mary F., 151
- WINTON: Matilda Elizabeth, 14
- WISDOM: B. H., 37; J. W., 37
- WISEMAN: Elijah, 10; Nancy C., 136; Sallie E., 11
- Wisener & Scudder (*men.*), 40
- WISER: John M., 14; John W., 14; Mary E., 14; Oregon T., 14
- WITHERS: E., 37; George W., 71
- WITHERSPOON: Thos., 159
- Withrow's Creek (North Carolina) (*men.*), 44
- Withuby, J. B. & Bro. (*men.*), 116
- WIGGS: Martha Emaline, 71
- WILKINS: James (Bill), 133
- WINSTEAD: Alice, 152
- WINTON: John, 14
- WOFFORD: Benjamin, 106
- WOLAVER: G. W., 155
- Wolf Creek of New River (*men.*), 129
- Wolf Hills (Virginia) (*men.*), 124
- WOMACK: A. J., 136; Catherine S., 136; F. M., 14; J. P., 71; Jordan Hale, 153; Mary O., 14; T. N., 138; W. R., 136; Wiley G., 14
- WOOD: Anna, 24; Anna L. HOFFMAN, 25; Dorothy Ann, 24; Dorothy Anne, 24; G. K., 152; James O. R., 23; John A., MD, 119; Jones, 78; Leonard, 115; Linnie J., 11; Lydia A., 71; R. F., 71; Sally, 115; Sam, 24; Samuel S., 25; Samuel Shepherd, 24(2) Sarah, 78; Sophronia E., 71; T. W., 11; Thomas G. Attorney (card), 119; W. H., 71

Wood, J. D. & Brother (*men.*), 36
 WOODARD: Emma, 155; Emma Bradshaw, 155; H. T., 155; J. J., 138; J. W., 155; James R., 155; Margaret Catharine, 11; Richard J., 138; Tabitha Almeda, 138
 Woodbury (card), 119; (*men.*), 118
 WOODFORD: Joseph, 15; William, 15
 WOODLEE: Jane, 139
 WOODROOF: Rebecca A., 71
 WOODRUFF: J. H., 30; John W., 71; Mattie White, 71
 WOODS: C., 117; D. M., 37; D. W., 155; J. H. C., 155; James, 71; James Kelly, 23; John, 153; John (card), 123; John W., 150; Kate Duffy, 12; Nancy E., 150; Nannie, 155; Nannie M., 71; Susan, 27; Thelma, 144(2); Thomas H., 11
 Woods, Eagleton & Co. (card), 123; (*men.*), 122
 Woods, Eagleton & Co. (*men.*), 122
 Woods, Lewis & Co. (*men.*), 117
 WOODSON: J., 36
 WOODWARD: B. C., 29
 WOOLBRIGHT: Harriet, 71
 WOOLDRIDGE: L. H., 88; Loving H., 23(2)
 Woolen Manufactory (*men.*), 160
 WOODS: Thelma, 144
 WOOSLEY: Ann Elizabeth, 11; Arabella Josephine, 11; G. P., 11; Rebecca Jane, 11; Thomas A., 11; William C., 11
 WOOTEN: I. D., 11; A. W., 153; B. H., 139; Cornelia J., 153; J. B., 14; J. C., 11; Mary Matilda, 14
 WOOTON: Fanny H., 14; Martha Elizabeth, 11
 WORK: Malissa Tennessee, 134; R. J., 134; Susan Ann, 71

WORLEY: D. B., 12; David B., 133; F. S., 116; J. M., 150; Mary Elizabeth, 133; T. C., 71; William, 155
 WORRICK: James H., 14
 WORSHAM: George W., 138; J. H. MD, 159
 WORSTENBERGER: H., 37
 WRAY: R. G., 150; Tula Coleman, 71
 WREN: A. M., 88
 WRIGHT: Aaron Hampton, 71; Albert A., 155; Eli J., 133; Elizabeth Jane, 71; F. B., 150; Francis, 18(2); Jacob, 18; James, 18; James W., 71; Jane, 18; John T., 71; Joseph Thomas, 71; L. D., 134; Lecy Elizabeth, 134; Mary Jane, 71; Mattie Jane, 138; Nancy, 18; Sarah Tennessee, 71; Susan, 18; W. A., 71; W. M., 134; W. T., 71; Wade H., 71; William, 138; Wm., 160
 Wright's Mill (*men.*), 78
 WRYE: James M., 71; Nancy Tennessee, 71
 WYATT: C. O., 147; H. O., 147; J. F., 134; Nancy A., 134
 WYLES: Jim, 30
 WYLIE: Charles P., 71; Emma L., 71
 WYNN: Harriet, 78; Henry, 78
 WYNNE: Jemima Powell, 71; L. A. (Consol.), 71
 WYNNS: J. Whit, 71; Rhoda Elizabeth, 71
 Wynns & Co. (*men.*), 118
 Wythe County (Virginia) (*men.*), 45

Y

YANCEY: Francis, 18
 YANCY: Tom, 30
 Yancyville (North Carolina), 96
 YARBOROUGH: William R. A., 71

YARBOUGH: G. H., 92(2); Lena, 92; Lula, 92
 YARBROUGH: F. A., 136; Lydia C., 71; R. A., 138; Sallie Frances, 134
 YATES: Calvin, 71; James P., 14; Mary Ann, 138; Nellie L., 71; Robert, 103; Sarah C., 71
 Yazoo County (Mississippi) (*men.*), 143
 YEARGAN: C. H., 133
 Yellow Creek (*men.*), 38
 YOKEY: A. D., 138; P. H., 138
 Yokely & Hannah (*men.*), 122
 YOKLEY: Ann Rebecca, 138
 Yonkers (New York) (*men.*), 58
 York County (Virginia) (*men.*), 94
 YOUNG: —, 101; A., 86; Agnes, 144; Alfred, 138; Alpha, 85; Belle V., 155; Eliz. Rebecca Carol., 71; Emma C., 71; Fanny, 138; G. W., 136; Gabriel, 155; J. P., 139; Jacob, 71; John L., 141; Joshua, 152; Julia Ann, 152; Mallissa, 152; Martha A., 144; Mary Susan, 136; Mattie Jane, 139; Medora J., 139; N., 150; Nancy A., 144; Nancy Jane, 139; Napoleon B., 139, 152; Nathaniel A., 139; P. J., 37; Patsy, 144; Robert Clay (*contributor*) (*note*), 73; S. N., 11; Sallie, 152; Sarah, 133; Sarah Louise, 71; Susan, 71; Tabitha P., 136; Tennessee, 71; Thomas, 133, 152; Thomas C., 139; W. H., 71; W. R., 71; William A., 139; William Henderson, 152; William Henry, 71
 YOUNT: Jacob, 103
 YOWELL: James A., 120

Z

Zachary & Bro. (*men.*), 39
 ZEITLEN: P., 59

ZELLNER: Sarah R., 71
 ZIMMERMAN: Hugh Lawson, 139
 ZOLLICOFFERS: Gen., 52

NO LAST NAMES: Dicy Adaline, 26; Haley, 26(3); Jennie, 111; John, 79; Lenora Lou, 27; Martha Ann H., 26; Mary, 143; Mary Ann, 26; Nellie, 126; Rachel, 74; Richard/Richmond, 143; Simon (black), 110; Thomas, 79; W. J., 26

Available back issues of **Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History**

(Formerly Middle Tennessee Genealogy)

Volumes 1 & 2	\$8 per yearly volume set, \$2 per issue
Volumes 3 & 4	\$14 per yearly volume set, \$3.50 per issue
Volumes 5 & 8	\$16 per yearly volume set, \$4.00 per issue
Volume 7-11	\$18 per yearly volume set, \$4.50 per issue
Volume 12 forward	\$20 per yearly volume set, \$5.00 per issue

Include \$3.00 postage & handling per yearly volume set or \$1.50 for individual issue

Send check or money order with your request for specific issue(s) to:

Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society, Inc.

P. O. Box 330948

Nashville, TN 37203-7507

MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

P. O. Box 330948, NASHVILLE, TN 37203-7507

Membership Application or Renewal Form

[may be photocopied]

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip plus 4 _____

Phone _____ e-mail address _____ Fax _____

Use computer for genealogical purposes? yes no Software used _____

New Membership Renewal

All current yearly memberships include four issues of the *Middle Tennessee Journal of Genealogy & History*. Dues are \$20.00 per membership year if paid prior to the beginning of fiscal year on June 1. If joining or renewing after this date, dues are \$20.00 plus \$3.00 for mailing of back issues of the Journal for the current membership year. Applications or renewals received after March 15 of the current fiscal year will be accepted for the next fiscal year beginning on June 1. Make check or money order payable to Middle Tennessee Genealogical Society (MTGS).



MIDDLE TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

P. O. Box 330948

Nashville, TN 37203-7507

<p>Non-Profit Organization U.S. POSTAGE PAID Permit No. 3229 Nashville, TN</p>
--